

AUTHOR INDEX

A

- Abbott, B. C., 124, 125
 Abbott, W. E., 173
 Abboud, F. M., 143
 Abbs, E. T., 250
 Abel, T., 77
 Abernathy, R. S., 86
 Abler, C., 161
 Abou-El-Makarem, M. M., 342
 Abraham, E. P., 164
 Abramow, M., 131, 319
 Abramson, D. I., 95
 Achari, G., 370
 Acheson, G. H., 229, 234, 377
 Acker, G., 484
 Ackerman, E., 74
 Ackerman, G. L., 144
 Ackerman, J. L., 403
 Ackermann, D., 413
 Acred, P., 338, 340
 Adachi, K., 345
 Adam, H. M., 230
 Adami, E., 175
 Adams, D. H., 47
 Adams, J. E., 41
 Adams, J. G., 77
 Adamson, G. T., 497
 Adamson, R. H., 463
 Adelman, M., 68, 74
 Adelson, D., 498
 Adler-Hradecky, C., 344
 Adolf, A. R., 282
 Aeschlimann, M. I., 401, 402
 Affalter, H., 328
 Afonsky, D., 344
 Afonso, S., 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 103
 Agersborg, H. P. K., 338, 340
 Aggeler, P. M., 368, 445
 Aghajanian, G. K., 240, 241, 242, 244, 247, 249
 Ahlquist, K. A., 473
 Ahlquist, R. P., 259-72; 178, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 386
 Ahmad, P. M., 350
 Ahnrad, P. M., 350
 Ahmann, T. M., 326
 Aikawa, J. K., 338, 340
 Akawie, R. I., 236
 Akinkugbe, O. O., 145
 Akubue, P. I., 178, 179, 181
 Albanus, L., 209
 Albaum, H. G., 205, 206
 Alberici, M., 243
 Albert, A., 199
 Albert, C. A., 72
 Albert, S. N., 72
 Albrecht, M., 367
 Albright, F., 331, 401
 Aleksandrova, A. E., 27, 44
 Alender, C. B., 416, 417, 418
 Alestig, K., 57
 Alexander, E. A., 135
 Alexander, R., 401, 402
 Alexander, R. S., 122, 123, 125
 Alapoulos, M. A., 321, 326, 328, 329, 330
 Alicata, J. E., 222
 Al Katib, H., 53
 Allan, N. E., 431
 Allan, W. C., 324
 Allaume, R., 104
 Allcroft, R., 349
 Allegranza, A., 507
 Allen, D. W., 430
 Allen, J. G., 67
 Allen, P. H., 214
 Allewijn, F. T. N., 215
 Allotteau, J. J., 484
 Almirante, L., 52, 55, 371
 Alonso de La Sierra, B. G., 181, 386
 Aloof, S., 310, 311
 Alousi, A., 384
 Alpermann, H. G., 55
 Alpers, H. S., 380, 382, 384, 386, 390
 Alphin, R. S., 43
 Al-Shamma, A., 57
 Altschul, A. M., 206
 Alway, C. D., 69, 71, 74, 75, 76
 Amakasu, O., 422
 Ambache, N., 177
 Ambike, S. H., 371
 Ambrose, D., 194
 Ames, E. R., 215, 220
 Ames, R. P., 145
 Ammering, J. W., 348
 Ammon, H. P. T., 267
 Amory, D. W., 115
 Amsel, L. P., 77
 Amuchastegui, S. R., 303
 Amure, B. O., 171, 172, 173
 Anagnoste, B., 234, 237, 249
 Anand, N., 484
 Anast, C. S., 324, 327, 328, 329, 330
 Anastasi, A., 274
 Anden, N.-E., 237, 238, 241, 242, 247, 249, 250, 380, 385, 388
 Andersen, C. E., 80
 Anderson, J. A., 236
 Anderson, J. C., 171
 Anderson, K. W., 173, 174
 Anderson, N., 215, 294
 Anderson, R. C., 338, 340
 Anderson, W., 171, 174, 175
 Andrews, P., 324
 Andrews, R. H., 442
 Andrus, E. C., 100
 Angarskaya, M. A., 33, 34
 Anger, H. O., 405
 Anggard, E., 56
 Anichkov, S. V., 25-38; 26, 30, 31, 32
 Ansell, B. M., 398
 Anslow, W. P., Jr., 137
 Antebl, S., 396
 Anton, A. H., 508
 Antoni, H., 122
 Antonsen, S., 45
 Antopol, W., 522
 Antunes-Rodrigues, J., 475
 Aoki, M., 187
 Apicelli, A. A., 446
 Aplington, J. P., 351
 Appelbaum, E., 161
 Apte, S. V., 345
 Apter, J. T., 74
 Ara, M., 370
 Arai, K., 338, 339
 Aravindakshan, I., 311, 312
 Arbona, J., 180
 Arbusov, S. Y., 27
 Archer, S., 54
 Ardelt, W., 366
 Arendt, J., 243
 Ariens, E. J., 39, 177, 179, 269, 518
 Arimura, A., 476
 Arita, T., 81, 83
 Arky, R. A., 521
 Arlet, J., 369
 Armaly, M. F., 447
 Armin, W., 55
 Armour, J., 215, 219, 220, 221
 Armstrong, C. M., 119
 Armstrong, M. D., 379, 389
 Armstrong, W. D., 396, 400, 402, 406

- Arnal, J. I., 177, 181
 Arnaud, C. D., 319-36; 319, 321, 322, 324, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330
 Arneson, G. A., 501
 Arnold, A., 40, 53
 Arnold, F. A., Jr., 396
 Aruga, M., 83
 Arunlakshana, O., 179
 Asano, M., 419
 Asatoor, A. M., 80, 176
 Ascher, P., 275, 276
 Asero, B., 280
 Ash, A. S. F., 179
 Ash, R. W., 343
 Ashby, P., 133
 Asher, C., 102
 Ashford, C. A., 171
 Ashton, G. C., 441
 Askew, B. M., 188, 200, 205
 Ast, D. B., 395
 Aszódi, L., 365
 Athens, J. W., 74
 Atkeson, F. W., 344
 Atkinson, R. M., 56
 Aubert, X., 116
 Augstein, J., 52
 Augustinsson, K., 51
 Aukland, K., 132, 141
 Aurbach, G. D., 319, 320, 323, 324
 Avanzino, G. L., 246, 247, 250
 Avery, M. A., 42, 75, 359
 Aviado, D. M., Jr., 102
 Avi-Dor, Y., 311
 Axelrod, J., 72, 86, 172, 174, 230, 239, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250, 379, 380, 381, 383, 389, 462
 Axelrod, L. R., 55
 Axline, S. G., 457, 458, 459, 460
 Ayobe, M. H., 305, 306
 Azar, H. A., 397
 Azcurra, J. M., 246
 Azjen, H., 508
 Aznar, R., 478
 Azzali, G., 327
- B**
- Baba, W. I., 144
 Babilil, S., 305
 Babkin, B. P., 175
 Bachman, L., 455
 Bachrach, W. H., 173, 174
 Bachur, N. R., 443
 Bacon, E. F., 496
 Bacq, Z. M., 274
 Badano, B. N., 311
 Baeder, D. H., 55
 Baer, J. E., 132, 139, 143, 145, 338, 340
 Bagchi, S. P., 232
 Bagdon, W. J., 454
 Baghdiantz, A., 320, 321, 325, 328
 Bagna, J. S., 233, 245
 Bahgat, N., 365
 Baibekov, E. B., 27
 Bailar, J. C., 521
 Bailey, D. F., 276
 Bailey, D. M., 178
 Bailey, G. W., 348
 Bain, J. A., 191
 Bainbridge, J., 56
 Baiocchi, L., 371
 Baird, D. M., 224
 Bak, I. J., 240
 Baker, H., 369
 Baker, N. F., 213-28; 214, 215, 216, 219, 223, 224, 225
 Baker, P. F., 291
 Baker, R. V., 278
 Baker, S. B. D., 522
 Baker, W. W., 247
 Balch, C. C., 343
 Baldauf, J., 175, 176
 Baldessarini, R. J., 229, 230, 242, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250
 Baldrige, H. D., Jr., 50
 Balieron, H., 95
 Balik, J., 349, 350
 Balinsky, D., 440
 Ball, J. L., 482
 Ballard, B. E., 69, 83
 Bals, T., 369
 Baltrush, H., 200
 Ban, T. A., 502
 Banda-Naranjo, E., 174
 Banerjee, N. C., 346
 Banerji, C. R., 175
 Banik, U. K., 480, 481, 485
 Bank, A., 434
 Bank, N., 81
 Banker, G. S., 70, 75
 Banks, J., 430, 431
 Banks, P., 381
 Banner, A. H., 420
 Barber, M., 151, 167
 Barber, M. S., 199
 Barbour, H. G., 103
 Barcroft, H., 97
 Barger, A. C., 139
 Barger, G., 259
 Barker, C. A. V., 468
 Barlow, C., 191, 192
 Barlow, C. F., 453
 Barlow, R. B., 50
 Barlow, S. P., 173
 Barne, M., 311
 Barnardo, D. E., 370
 Barnea, A., 485
 Barnes, A., 428, 430
 Barnes, J. H., 413, 415
 Barnett, C. A., 142
 Barnett, H. L., 459
 Barnett, S. F., 215, 216
 Barr, A., 370
 Barrett, A. M., 171, 267
 Barrett, F. F., 153
 Barrett, R. J., 328
 Barrett, W. E., 57
 Barrio, A., 300, 302, 303
 Barrnett, R. J., 239, 240
 Barry, K. G., 144, 145
 Bartelloni, P. J., 154
 Bartels, E., 42, 44, 47, 50, 411
 Barthel, C. A., 498
 Bartholomay, A. F., 68
 Bartlestone, H. J., 121, 122
 Bartley, E. E., 344
 Barton, M. A., 171
 Bartter, F. C., 136, 389
 Baschieri, L., 331
 Basman, J., 102
 Bass, P., 175
 Batchelor, F. R., 164
 Bateman, A. J., 474
 Bates, J. H., 86
 Battagay, R., 500
 Batterman, R. C., 82, 371
 Battista, A. F., 249
 Baud, C. A., 319
 Bauer, G., 179
 Bauer, W., 439
 Bauer, W. C., 327
 Baughan, M. A., 428
 Baum, P., 433
 Baumann, K., 138
 Baumung, V. H., 143
 Bay, E., 208, 209
 Bayles, T. B., 72
 Bayyuk, S. I., 397
 Bayyuk, W. B., 397
 Beal, H. M., 77
 Bean, R. H. D., 370
 Bean, W. B., 151
 Beani, L., 41
 Beasley, J. G., 48
 Beaty, H. N., 165
 Beauchamp, J. J., 68
 Beaven, M. A., 237, 505
 Bebbington, A., 42, 44, 47
 Becken, W. L., 368
 Becker, B., 447
 Becker, B. A., 342
 Becker, E. L., 144
 Becker, F. F., 365
 Beckers, T., 443
 Beckett, A. H., 54, 79, 80, 81, 177, 505
 Bedoisau, M., 369
 Behlen, C. H., 434
 Beierwaltes, W. H., 338, 339
 Beiler, J. M., 363
 Beilin, L. J., 401
 Bein, H. J., 172

- Beisterova, A., 367
 Belamarich, F. A., 289, 293
 Belanger, L. F., 329
 Beleslin, D. B., 180
 Bell, E. T., 470
 Bell, G. E., 502
 Bell, M. E., 82
 Bell, N. H., 328
 Bell, R. R., 215
 Bell, S. A., 76
 Bell, W. R., 509
 Bellamy, D., 287
 Belleau, B., 39, 48, 49, 50, 53
 Bellet, S., 98, 102
 Bellman, R., 67, 68, 74
 Belous, A. A., 35
 Bender, I. B., 344
 Bender, M. A., 405
 Bendikov, E. A., 33
 Benfey, B. G., 265, 387
 Bengier, M., 194
 Ben-Ishay, D., 136
 Bennett, A., 179
 Bennett, I. F., 509
 Bennett, J. L., 491, 499, 500, 509, 510
 Bennett, J. V., 457, 458
 Bennett, L. R., 68
 Benolken, R. M., 294
 Benor, D., 521
 Bensach, K. G., 239, 241
 Bentley, G. A., 178
 Benton, A. J., 507
 Benveniste, D., 142
 Benzi, G., 360
 Beraldo, W. T., 305, 307
 Bercovici, B., 396
 Berde, B., 179
 Berenson, G. S., 345
 Beres, J. A., 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 199, 203, 205
 Bergen, W., 367
 Berger, A., 55
 Berger, J., 215, 216, 500
 Berger, L., 83, 85
 Berglund, F., 182, 205
 Bergmann, F., 47
 Bergstrom, J., 143
 Bergström, S., 56
 Berker, F., 144
 Berkowitz, D., 69, 79
 Berlin, C. M., Jr., 127, 128
 Berliner, R. W., 80, 135, 137, 138
 Berman, M., 67, 68, 69, 74
 Berne, R. M., 95, 98, 101
 Bernhard, K., 338, 340, 342
 Bernstein, D., 320
 Bernstein, D. S., 398, 400, 402, 404, 405
 Bernstein, L., 96
 Berry, W. K., 208
 Berson, S. A., 320
 Bert, J. K., 233
 Bertacchini, G., 289
 Bertl, M. G., 474
 Bertie, W., 167
 Bertke, E. M., 300
 Bertler, A., 229, 238
 Bertram, J., 473
 Besse, B., 397, 398
 Bessler, H., 308, 309, 310
 Bessman, S. P., 443
 Best, P. E., 349
 Bette, L., 145
 Beychok, S., 50
 Beyer, C., 387
 Beyer, K. H., 132, 139, 143, 338, 340
 Bezruk, P. I., 33, 34
 Bhagat, B., 382, 386
 Bhangana, K., 303, 304, 310
 Bhanthumnavin, K., 370
 Bhargava, K. P., 56, 370
 Bhatavadekar, D. N., 365
 Bhatnager, S. P., 41
 Bhattacharya, S. K., 370
 Bianchi, A., 103
 Bianchi, C., 41
 Bianchi, C. P., 180
 Bianchine, J. R., 453
 Bianchini, E., 433
 Bicher, H. I., 302, 303, 304, 309
 Bickerton, R. K., 305
 Bieber, G., 41
 Biegeleisen, J. Z., Jr., 153
 Biel, J. H., 51, 53
 Bielicky, T., 369
 Bigo-Guillino, M., 42
 Bilka, P. J., 365
 Bullis, A., 133
 Binder, H. J., 144
 Bing, R. J., 95, 98
 Binnton, P. F., 145
 Birchfield, R. I., 438
 Bird, O. D., 342, 483, 484
 Birge, S. J., Jr., 69
 Birks, R. I., 181
 Birmingham, A. T., 178
 Birnie, J. H., 371
 Biró, F., 171, 173
 Birt, B. D., 456
 Biscoe, T. J., 246, 247, 248
 Bishop, C., 428
 Bittner, D. L., 367
 Bizzell, W. E., 224
 Black, J. W., 281, 284
 Black, M. L., 483, 484
 Black, M. M., 402
 Blackstad, T. W., 247
 Blackwell, B., 439, 503
 Blaise, H., 145
 Blanch, J. H., 194, 195
 Blanchard, R. J., 303, 305
 Blaschko, H., 236, 389
 Blatrix, Ch., 445
 Blatt, A. H., 139
 Blattner, R. J., 457, 460
 Blau, M., 405
 Blayney, J. R., 395, 396
 Blecher, T. E., 457
 Bledsoe, T., 145
 Bleifeld, W., 79
 Blessing, J. A., 387
 Blinks, J. R., 113-30; 113, 114, 115, 117, 118, 119, 121, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 265
 Blitz, B., 520
 Bloch, J. H., 209
 Bloch, R., 338, 341
 Bloch-Michel, H., 368
 Blodgett, F. M., 463
 Bloedel, J., 292
 Blom, J., 189
 Bloom, B. M., 39, 51, 53
 Bloom, F. E., 229-58; 238, 239, 240, 241, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249
 Bloom, P. M., 73
 Blumchen, C., 95
 Blum, H., 173, 174
 Blumberg, A. G., 500
 Blumenthal, S., 456
 Blythe, W. B., 135
 Boak, J. L., 362
 Boake, W. C., 98, 103
 Boardman, P. L., 370
 Boccabella, A. V., 467
 Bocek, K., 58
 Bockendahl, H., 287
 Bodansky, O., 205, 206
 Bøe, J., 82
 Boe, R. W., 457, 458
 Boeher, D., 457
 Bogdanović, S. B., 180
 Bogdanski, D. F., 249
 Bogden, A. E., 362
 Boger, W. P., 461
 Boggs, D. E., 231
 Bognibov, E. A., 30
 Böhm, P., 367
 Bohr, D. F., 180, 287
 Bohr, V. C., 304
 Bois, P., 172
 Boisseau, J. P., 412
 Boisser, J. R., 144
 Boissevain, W., 166
 Boistel, J., 289
 Boisvenue, R. J., 343
 Bojs, G., 144
 Bolinger, R. E., 76
 Bolker, H., 402
 Bollag, W., 475
 Bollman, J. L., 338, 339

- Bolt, A. G., 503, 505
 Bommer, C., 117
 Bondareff, W., 239, 240
 Bondi, A., Jr., 76
 Bone, A., 380
 Bonelli, V., 308
 Bonfils, S., 174
 Bonnycastle, D. D., 248
 Boodwin, J. F., 269
 Booker, A., 68
 Boop, P., 95, 96, 97, 98
 Booth, G. W., 68
 Boquet, P., 299, 300, 304, 305, 306, 307, 309, 312
 Bordier, P., 329
 Borenstein, P., 500
 Borgstedt, H. H., 350
 Borgström, B., 70
 Borkovec, A. B., 473, 474
 Bornmann, G., 174
 Borodkin, Y. S., 26, 27
 Borondy, P. E., 142
 Borski, A. A., 351
 Borys, H. K., 245
 Borzelleca, J. F., 77, 344, 347
 Bose, B. C., 246
 Bosman, J., 216
 Bosomworth, P. P. J., 505
 Boss, J. H., 302, 309, 312
 Botsolin, P. S., 32
 Bott, P. A., 137
 Boullin, D. J., 381, 383
 Boura, A. L. A., 383
 Bourel, M., 369
 Bourichon, J., 321
 Bourillet, F., 300, 301, 302, 303, 305
 Bourke, E., 144
 Bouroncle, B. A., 370
 Boveris, A., 311
 Bovet, D., 192
 Bow, T. M., 84
 Bowdler, A. J., 428
 Bowen, T. E., 118, 124
 Bowers, C. Y., 476
 Bowman, B. J., 357, 367, 371
 Bowman, H. S., 428
 Bowman, J. E., 433
 Bowman, W. C., 41, 45
 Box, G. E. P., 68
 Boxer, G. E., 67, 75, 206
 Boyce, C. B. C., 58
 Boyd, E., 104
 Boyer, N. H., 96
 Bozer, J., 95, 97, 98
 Bozsok, S., 362
 Bozzi, R., 507
 Bozzini, C., 405
 Brachfeld, N., 95, 96, 97, 98, 100
 Bradbury, J., 294
 Bradham, G. B., 68
 Bradley, P. B., 246, 247, 250
 Bradley, T. B., Jr., 428
 Bradlow, L. H., 190
 Brady, A. J., 115, 118, 120, 121, 124, 125, 126
 Brady, O. L., 194
 Brady, W., 190, 191
 Braganca, B. M., 300, 311, 312
 Brahen, L. S., 86, 506
 Brainerd, H. D., 151, 155, 156, 165
 Brandenburg, R. O., 338, 339, 342
 Brandt, J. L., 96
 Bratton, A. C., Jr., 338, 340
 Brauer, R. W., 337
 Brauwald, E., 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 104, 114, 115, 118, 121, 122, 136, 259, 269
 Braveny, P., 122, 126, 128
 Bray, G. A., 268
 Bray, H. G., 74, 85
 Brazda, F. G., 300
 Brazier, M. A. B., 499
 Brazil, O. V., 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 311, 312
 Brecht, J. P., 134
 Breckenridge, R. T., 365
 Bredell, G. A. G., 345
 Bredick, M., 76
 Brekman, I. I., 29
 Brennerman, A. R., 232
 Brewer, G. J., 433
 Brewster, H. B., 310
 Brick, I., 267
 Brill, P., 81
 Brimblecombe, R. W., 42, 44, 47
 Brinitzer, W., 501
 Brinson, A. G., 432
 Broadley, K. J., 250
 Brockington, I. F., 269
 Brocklehurst, W. E., 305
 Brocteur, J., 370
 Brodie, B. B., 72, 75, 76, 78, 79, 82, 86, 103, 191, 229, 236, 237, 243, 244, 248, 249, 343, 380, 383, 453, 455, 507
 Brodie, D. A., 172, 173, 174
 Brody, M. J., 139
 Brody, T. M., 104, 267
 Bromage, P. R., 521
 Bronner, F., 74
 Bronner, H. A., 236
 Bronson, F. H., 476
 Brooks, A. V., 338, 340
 Broom, V. A., 262
 Broome, A. W. J., 215, 343
 Broomfield, C., 303, 304
 Bro-Rasmussen, F., 349
 Brouwer, E. A., 338, 339, 341
 Brown, B., 357
 Brown, B. E., 293
 Brown, D. A., 42
 Brown, D. D., 172, 174
 Brown, D. M., 56, 144, 338, 340
 Brown, H. D., 214
 Brown, J. F., 100, 101, 103, 104
 Brown, N. C., 216
 Brown, N. L., 267
 Brown, P., 442, 444
 Brown, P. S., 477
 Brown, R. V., 188, 192
 Brown, T. C., 145
 Brown, T. G., Jr., 40, 53
 Brown, W. C. B., 145
 Brownell, G. L., 68, 319
 Brownlee, G., 179
 Bruce, H. M., 476
 Bruce, S., 305, 306
 Bruce, W. N., 348
 Brücke, F., 181
 Bruderer, H., 245
 Brues, A. M., 74
 Bruff, J. B., 159, 162
 Brun, C., 370
 Brunaud, M., 55
 Brune, G. G., 507
 Brunner, F. P., 133, 134, 138
 Brunner, H., 387, 388
 Bruno, A., 507
 Brunse, A., 510
 Brusenback, R., 75
 Brusilow, S. W., 345, 346
 Bruzesse, T., 55, 56, 371
 Brzezinski, A., 396
 Brzin, M., 286
 Buccino, R. A., 114
 Büchl, J., 58
 Buchsbaum, M., 454
 Buchsbaum, R., 454
 Bucht, H., 86
 Buchwald, H. D., 421, 422
 Buck, W. B., 216
 Buckley, J. P., 305
 Bucknell, A., 178, 266
 Budde, M. L., Sr., 327
 Buddenhagen, J. D., 75
 Budy, A. M., 319
 Budzynski, A. Z., 366
 Buess, F. W., 303, 306, 311
 Buffoni, F., 522
 Bülbring, E., 180
 Bulger, R. J., 86, 155, 167
 Bull, G., 181
 Bull, G. M., 133
 Bunag, R. D., 98
 Bunce, G. E., 406

- Bülger, P., 74, 75, 76, 81, 82
 Bunney, W. E., Jr., 249, 508
 Burch, G. E., 96, 305, 345
 Burchenal, J. H., 338, 341
 Burchfield, H. P., 504, 505
 Burg, M. B., 131
 Burgen, A. S., 69
 Burgen, A. S. V., 43, 58, 72, 128, 191, 385
 Burger, A., 39, 51, 54
 Burgin, L., 463
 Burk, D., 77
 Burka, E. R., 435
 Burkard, W. P., 245, 249
 Burke, A. W., Jr., 292
 Burke, J. M., 409, 410
 Burkhard, R. L., 343
 Burks, T. F., 43
 Burn, J. H., 40, 44, 178, 181, 381, 383
 Burnet, F. M., 361
 Burnett, R., 505
 Burnham, T. K., 369
 Burns, E. C., 338, 341
 Burns, J. J., 76, 79, 82, 83, 86, 263, 267, 462, 518
 Burns, L. E., 457, 458
 Burns, R. P., 369
 Burnstock, G., 177, 180, 181, 381
 Burov, Y. V., 27
 Burstein, S. H., 348
 Busfield, D., 380, 386, 390
 Bush, M., 187
 Bussard, A., 300, 301, 312
 Bussolati, G., 326
 Bustad, L. K., 349
 Butcher, R. W., 268
 Butler, D. E., 175
 Butler, N. G. P., 104
 Butler, R. A., 67
 Butler, T. C., 71, 81
 Butterfield, J. L., 103
 Butts, J. A., 435
 Buu-Hoi, N. P., 45, 55, 369, 371
 Buzard, J. A., 238
 Buznikov, G. A., 276
 Byers, P. H., 366
- C
- Cade, R., 137
 Cadenius, B., 495, 496, 497
 Caffey, E. M., 501, 520
 Caffey, E. M., Jr., 491, 509
 Cafun, E. J., 131-50; 131, 132, 133, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143
 Cage, G. W., 345
 Cahill, W. J., 368
 Cahn, B., 506
 Cairnie, A. B., 180
 Calabresi, P., 370
 Calenoff, L., 400, 402
 Calesnick, B., 143
 Call, J. W., 468
 Call, R. A., 406
 Calvey, T. N., 338, 340
 Cameron, E. C., 320
 Cameron, J. L., 77
 Cameron, W. M., 260
 Camougis, G., 422
 Campbell, D., 51, 52, 57
 Campbell, G., 181
 Campbell, G. D., 367
 Campbell, H., 369
 Campbell, J. A., 74
 Campbell, J. E., 410
 Campbell, R. M., 74
 Campbell, W. C., 214
 Campos, H. A., 380
 Candiolo, B., 362
 Canepa, F. G., 47, 50, 58
 Canevari, R., 56
 Canham, J. E., 345
 Cannon, J. G., 43
 Cannon, P. J., 144, 145
 Cantacuzene, J., 413
 Canter, C., 97
 Carabateas, P. M., 55
 Carbone, P. P., 401, 402, 404
 Cardot, J., 281, 283
 Care, A. D., 320, 329, 331, 404
 Careddu, P., 463
 Carey, J. E., 300, 304, 309
 Carlese, J. S., 194
 Carlise, D. B., 293
 Carlos, J. P., 395, 397
 Carlson, C. H., 406
 Carlson, L. A., 85
 Carlson, V. R., 496
 Carlsson, A., 229, 230, 234, 236, 237, 238, 241, 242, 243, 245, 247, 248, 264, 379, 380, 382, 386, 389, 390
 Carlsson, C., 501
 Carminati, G. M., 363
 Carnaghan, R. B. A., 349
 Carpenter, O. S., 70, 75, 76
 Carr, A. A., 136
 Carr, C., 166
 Carr, C. J., 520
 Carr, L. A., 245
 Carr, W., 269
 Carranza, J., 68, 74
 Carson, E. L., 57
 Carson, P. E., 432, 433, 436
 Carter, M. K., 140
 Carter, N. W., 85
 Cartwright, G. E., 74
 Casadio, S., 55, 56, 371
 Case, R. B., 96, 99, 104
 Casey, A. F., 54, 55, 59
 Casey, E. R., 305
 Casey, J. F., 491, 509
 Casey, T. P., 362
 Casini, G., 55
 Casper, A. G. T., 136
 Casper, J., 308, 309
 Cass, R., 103, 383
 Cass, R. M., 400
 Cassano, G. B., 338, 340
 Cassasola, J., 478
 Cassin, S., 142
 Castellot, J. J., 145
 Castiau, J., 172
 Castillo, C. A., 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
 Cattaneo, F., 456
 Cattaneo, R., 362
 Catz, C., 463
 Causa, P., 55
 Cava, L., 156
 Cavaliere, R. R., 73
 Cavallito, C. J., 39-66; 41, 42, 44, 49, 50
 Cawein, M., 434
 Cayeux, P., 361
 Cepelik, J., 267
 Cerneckij, V. P., 57
 Černohorský, M., 267
 Ceterchi, D., 367
 Chabbert, Y., 167
 Chabrier, P., 46
 Chabrol, J. G., 41
 Chadwick, J., 74
 Chadwick, R. W., 348
 Chaet, A. B., 293, 294
 Chaffey, B., 81
 Chagas, C., 50
 Chalet, L., 331
 Chakrabarti, R., 366
 Chamberlain, D. A., 269
 Chan, K. E., 305, 306, 307, 308, 309
 Chan, S. L., 422
 Chan, T. K., 432
 Chandler, A. C., 222
 Chandler, B., 115
 Chandler, C. A., 163
 Chandra, H., 471
 Chandra, O., 181
 Chang, C. C., 300, 301, 305, 310, 311, 312, 383
 Chang, H. W., 236
 Chang, J. J., 122
 Chang, M. C., 479
 Chang, S. C., 473, 474
 Chang, T. W., 160
 Changeux, J. P., 49
 Chanley, J. D., 416, 509
 Channing, A. A., 361
 Chaplin, A. E., 290
 Chapman, D. G., 74

- Charlier, R., 99
 Chatterje, S. K., 234
 Chaturvedi, G. N., 370
 Chauchard, P., 54
 Chaumontet, J. M., 174
 Chaumser, A., 324, 329
 Chawla, H. P. S., 484
 Chaykin, S., 200, 201
 Chefurka, W., 290
 Chelius, C. J., 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103
 Chen, G., 43
 Chen, K. K., 205, 206, 207, 338, 340
 Chen, P. S., Jr., 406
 Chen, W., 83, 85
 Cheney, B. A., 320
 Cheney, J. M., 215, 220
 Cheney, R. H., 117
 Cheng, H. C., 306, 307
 Cheng Siang Seah, 370
 Chenkin, T., 76, 82, 86
 Chenoweth, M. B., 46, 350
 Cherian, G., 269
 Cherkas, A. I., 35
 Cherrick, H. M., 344, 347
 Cherry, W. B., 153
 Chevrete, L., 447
 Chew, A. G. K., 370
 Chew, W. H., 82
 Cheymol, J., 46, 300, 301, 302, 303, 305
 Chiang, E., 54
 Chiang, T. S., 305
 Chiarandini, D. J., 282
 Chiba, C., 95
 Chiemchaisri, Y., 406
 Childs, A. F., 187, 188
 Ching, S. W., 68, 74
 Chipman, L. M., 191
 Chipman, R. K., 477
 Chirigos, M., 231
 Chiu, P. J. S., 301, 303, 310, 312
 Chiu, T. H., 301, 303, 310, 312
 Chiu, W. C., 311
 Cho, A. K., 43, 58
 Cho, K. C., 131, 133, 141
 Chobanian, A. V., 95, 145
 Chong, G. C., 276
 Chopra, R. N., 222, 311
 Chowdhury, N. K., 175
 Christensen, A. K., 468
 Christensen, J. A., 143
 Christian, J. E., 70, 75
 Chrusciel, T. L., 236
 Chrysanthou, C., 522
 Chu, E. J.-H., 437
 Chu, S. L., 522
 Chu, T. C., 437
 Chudakova, I. V., 276
 Chulski, T., 71
 Churchill-Davidson, H. C., 455
 Cingolani, H. E., 118, 121, 122
 Cioli, V., 371
 Ciordia, H., 224
 Cirksema, W. J., 135, 137, 138
 Ciuchta, H. P., 300, 303, 304, 310
 Civan, M. M., 119
 Claffey, W. J., 397, 398
 Clapham, W. F., 135
 Clapp, J. R., 137
 Clark, A., 114
 Clark, A. J., 262
 Clark, E. R., 42, 52
 Clark, M. E., 277, 283
 Clark, P., 68, 74
 Clark, R. B., 279
 Clark, R. S. J., 97
 Clark, W. G., 236, 281
 Clarke, C. A., 442
 Clarke, J. D., 328
 Clarkson, B., 86
 Clarkson, T. W., 141
 Classman, J. M., 338, 340
 Clay, G., 289
 Cleland, J. B., 412, 413, 415
 Clermont, Y., 467, 468, 469
 Cleveland, L. R., 292
 Clever, U., 292
 Clifford, J. E., 99, 100, 101, 102, 103
 Clifton, J. A., 68
 Clitherow, J. W., 177
 Closs, K., 229
 Cloud, R. S., 362
 Clowes, G. H. A., 205, 206, 207
 Cluff, L. E., 151
 Cluzan, R., 361
 Cobb, J. R., 74
 Coccoesse, A., 96
 Cockett, A. T. K., 304
 Code, C. F., 171
 Coen, G., 331
 Coggeshall, R. E., 288
 Cohen, A., 95
 Cohen, A. I., 475
 Cohen, E. M., 188, 192
 Cohen, G., 436
 Cohen, H., 364
 Cohen, I., 308
 Cohen, M., 303, 304
 Cohen, M. B., 400
 Cohen, P., 399, 400, 401, 402, 404
 Cohen, S. N., 444
 Cohn, B., 86
 Cohn, J. E., 434
 Cohn, M. I., 154
 Cohn, S. H., 74
 Cohn, W. E., 74
 Colarizi, P., 457, 458, 459
 Colburn, R. M., 249
 Colburn, R. W., 241, 249
 Coleman, V. R., 154, 159, 162, 163, 167
 Colglazier, M. L., 223
 Colhoun, E. H., 287
 Collentine, G. E., 155
 Collins, E. J., 70, 74
 Collins, K. J., 345
 Colm, R. E., 464
 Colombo, C., 364
 Coltman, C. A., 345
 Comaish, J. S., 344
 Comer, M. S., 244, 248
 Condie, R. M., 304
 Condiffe, P. G., 323, 324
 Condrea, E., 306, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312
 Conger, J. D., 464
 Conn, J. W., 142
 Conn, R. B., 74, 81
 Connamacher, R. H., 236, 379
 Conney, A. H., 79, 462
 Connor, J. D., 247
 Cons, N. C., 395
 Consolazio, C., 345
 Contessa, A. R., 180
 Contractor, S. F., 243
 Contrera, J. F., 237, 243, 378
 Contu, L., 427, 435, 436
 Conway, J., 103
 Conway, N., 456
 Cook, J., 421
 Cooke, I. M., 276
 Coon, M. D., 58
 Cooper, C. W., 327
 Cooper, K. E., 248
 Cooper, T., 114
 Cooper, T. B., 500, 501
 Cooperstein, I. L., 172
 Cope, C., 205
 Copeman, W. S. C., 358
 Copp, D. H., 319, 320, 325, 327, 331, 332
 Copp, F. C., 51, 383
 Coppi, G., 55, 56, 371
 Coppola, J. A., 482
 Corbascio, A. N., 145
 Corbin, A., 475
 Corcoran, A. C., 103, 139, 172
 Corder, C. N., 209
 Corker, E. C., 343
 Corley, C. C., Jr., 370
 Corliss, R. J., 95, 96, 97, 98, 100, 103, 104
 Cornbleet, T., 344
 Cornell, R. G., 68
 Cornfield, J., 67, 74
 Cornish, E. J., 144
 Corrigan, H., 319
 Corrodi, H., 233, 234, 237, 238, 249, 264
 Corsi, G., 371

- Corson, M., 200, 201
 Cortes-Gallegos, V., 478
 Cortez, V., 478
 Corvilain, J., 319
 Coscia, L., 55
 Costa, E., 236, 237, 238, 243, 244, 246, 247, 248, 249, 380, 383
 Coste, F., 365, 369
 Costello, R. A., 75
 Costley, E. C., 455, 460
 Côté, R., 300, 301, 312
 Cottrell, G. A., 273-98; 278, 279, 280, 281, 283, 284, 285, 286
 Cottrell, T. S., 123
 Cotui, F. W., 501
 Cotzias, G. C., 522
 Couchman, K. G., 361
 Coulston, F., 471
 Coupland, R. E., 239
 Coursen, B. W., 414
 Courtright, L. J., 362
 Courvoisier, S., 104
 Couteaux, R., 250
 Coutie, G. A., 68
 Couto, F. F., 371
 Covell, J. W., 118, 121, 122
 Cowan, M. L., 480
 Cowan, S., 291
 Cowey, F. D., 366
 Cowger, M. L., 438
 Cox, B. M., 180
 Cox, E., 338, 339, 341
 Cox, R., 348
 Craig, A. W., 473, 474, 475
 Craig, C. R., 56
 Craig, J. M., 231
 Craig, L. C., 319, 322
 Crammer, J. L., 506
 Cranefield, P. F., 115, 121
 Cranston, W. I., 145, 248, 338, 339, 341
 Cranswick, E. H., 500
 Crawford, M. A., 80
 Creasey, N. H., 189, 190, 193
 Crema, A., 360
 Cremata, V. Y., 235
 Crenshaw, G. L., 224, 225
 Crescenzi, E., 55, 371
 Creveling, C. R., 51, 52, 175, 237, 378, 389
 Crigler, J. F., Jr., 401, 402
 Crimmins, L. T., 360
 Crismer, R., 338, 339
 Crismon, J. M., 260
 Critchlow, V., 476
 Crocker, C., 190
 Croft, D. N., 173, 368
 Croft, J. D., Jr., 400
 Crofton, E. C., 153
 Cronvich, J. A., 96
 Crook, J., 208
 Crosley, A. P., 76, 103
 Crout, J. R., 379, 381, 382, 384, 388
 Crowther, A. F., 264
 Croxatto, H., 145
 Crumpton, C. W., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
 Csáky, T. Z., 176, 189
 Csapo, A., 117
 Cuatrecasas, J., 368
 Cuckler, A. C., 214
 Cucu-Cabadalef, L., 367
 Cuenca, E., 42
 Cullen, R. C., 103
 Cumming, G. R., 103, 269
 Cummings, A. J., 76, 77
 Cunningham, R. F., 231
 Cuppage, F. E., 370
 Currey, H. L. F., 362, 370
 Currie, B. T., 303, 304
 Currie, J. P., 357
 Curtis, D. R., 246, 247, 248
 Curtis, J. A., 460
 Cuthbert, A. W., 518
 Cuthbertson, D. P., 74
 Cutilletta, A. F., 140
 Cutting, W. C., 67, 68
 Cuzzocrea, D., 175
 Cyr, S. D., 281
 Czaczkes, J. W., 71, 76
- D
- Dabbah, M., 500
 DaCosta, F. M., 387, 411
 Dagani, M., 200, 201
 Dagirmanjan, R., 248
 Daguet, G., 362
 Dahl, E., 277, 280, 281, 282, 283
 Dahl, L. K., 136
 Dahlström, A., 237, 238, 239, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 390
 Dahm, P. A., 338, 341
 Dale, H. H., 259
 Daly, J., 234
 Daly, J. W., 52, 234, 237, 378, 389
 Damato, A. N., 100
 Damboviceanu, A., 413
 D'Ambrosia, R. D., 464
 Danton, M., 371
 Dando, M. R., 278
 Daniel, E. E., 180
 Daniel, J. C., 480
 Danniya, P. C., 233, 245
 Danowsky, T. S., 464
 Danton, R. A., 344
 DaPrada, M., 237
 D'Arcy, P. F., 360
 Dardymov, I. V., 29
 Darko, L. L., 43
 Darné, A., 351
 Das, P. K., 175, 370
 Dascalakis, T. B., 368
 Dausset, J., 427, 435, 436
 Dave, C. V., 371
 Davenport, D., 412, 413
 Davidson, A. G. F., 320
 Davidson, A. N., 231
 Davidson, J. D., 338, 341
 Davidson, K., 443
 Davidson, O. W., 479, 482
 Davidson, V. F., 163
 Davies, A., 231
 Davies, D., 439
 Davies, D. R., 187, 188, 200, 205, 208
 Davies, G. E., 366
 Davis, B., 56
 Davis, B. D., 162
 Davis, J. H., 413
 Davis, J. M., 249, 508
 Davis, J. O., 136, 145
 Davis, J. S., IV, 365
 Davis, R., 246, 248
 Davis, R. V., 406
 Davison, K., 499, 507
 Davson, H., 175, 176
 Dawber, T. A., 397, 398
 Daws, A. V., 439
 Dawson, W., 447
 Day, E. A., 349
 Day, J. L., 49
 Day, M. D., 178, 382, 387
 Day, R. A., 266
 D'Ayala-Valva, G., 308
 Dayton, P. G., 83, 85, 368
 Dean, G., 436, 438
 Dean, H. T., 396
 DeCaro, G., 57
 Decker, G. C., 348
 Decsi, L., 174
 de Deuxchaisnes, C. N., 401, 402
 Deetjen, P., 138
 DeFazio, V., 100
 De Feo, V. J., 484
 de Filippi, P., 87
 de Garay, A. L., 433
 Degerli, I. U., 95, 96
 Degkwitz, R., 507
 Degowin, R. L., 436
 DeGraff, A. C., 99
 De Gubareff, T., 128
 Dehaven, F. C., 68
 DeHertogh, R., 74
 Deichmann, W. B., 303, 304, 308, 309, 311, 312
 Deigh, R. A., 163, 165
 Deiss, W. P., Jr., 329
 Deltrich, R. A., 471
 Delaere, J., 144
 Delahunt, C. S., 82

- Deland, E. C., 68
 DeLange, D. J., 200
 Delaunay, P., 371
 Delbarre, B., 371
 Delbarre, F., 365
 Deleau, D., 43
 De Leeuw, N. K. M., 435
 Delorme, F., 248
 Delost, P., 457
 DeLuca, H. F., 319
 Dembitzer, H. M., 463
 Demel, R. A., 59
 DeMeo, R., 363
 Demeter, M., 278
 DeMilo, A. B., 474
 Demoen, P. J. A., 215
 Demopoulos, H. B., 361
 De Natale, G., 55
 Den Bakker, P. B., 98
 Dencker, S. J., 501
 Denisenko, P. P., 25, 32
 Denman, A. M., 361
 Denman, E. J., 361
 Denson, K. W. E., 306, 307
 Dent, C. E., 331
 DePasquale, N. P., 305
 Dern, R. J., 431, 433
 De Robertis, E., 230, 236, 238, 239, 240, 243, 246
 De Robertis, E. D. P., 381
 De Roos, A. M., 338, 341
 Desaulles, P. A., 477
 DeSchaepdryver, A. F., 103
 DeSèze, S., 369
 Desforges, J. F., 428
 Desgrez, P., 520
 Desmarez, J. J., 174
 DeSousa, R. C., 144
 Despopoulos, A., 145
 de Stevens, G., 54
 DeTraverse, P. M., 520
 Detre, T. P., 496
 Dettbarn, W. D., 286, 287, 309, 310, 311, 411
 Dettli, L., 145
 Dettori, R., 156
 Deutsch, E. W., 48, 58
 Devadatta, S., 442
 Devenis, M. M., 103
 de Verdier, C.-H., 435
 Devi, A., 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307
 De Vries, A., 300, 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312
 DeVries, M. J., 361
 DeWald, H. A., 483, 484
 DeWardener, H. E., 135
 de Watteville, H., 457
 DeWeck, A. L., 519
 Dewey, V. C., 280, 281, 283
 Dewhurst, W. G., 509
 De Wied, D., 500
 Dhariwal, A. P. S., 475
 Dhawan, K. N., 181
 Diamond, J., 267
 Diamond, S., 506
 Diaz, P., 244
 Dickhaus, A. J., 140
 Dickmann, Z., 479
 Dickson, J. F., 68, 74
 Diczfalusy, E., 478
 Diederich, D. A., 76
 Diermeier, H., 77
 Dietschy, J. M., 85
 Dill, D. B., 345
 Dill, W. A., 338, 340
 Dille, J. M., 497
 Diller, W., 71, 82
 DiMascio, A., 494, 498, 505
 Dimich, A., 329
 Dineen, J. K., 218, 219, 220, 222
 Dingell, J. V., 233, 243, 245
 Dinnerstein, A. J., 520
 Di Palma, J. R., 173
 Dirks, J. H., 135, 137, 138
 Disney, R. W., 48
 DiStefano, V., 350
 Ditman, K. S., 521
 Dixon, A. St. J., 173
 Dixon, R. L., 463
 Djahanguiri, B., 174
 Djaldetti, M., 308, 309, 310
 Dlabac, A., 243, 244, 248, 249
 Dmitrieva, N. M., 34
 Dobkin, A. B., 520
 Dobriakov, Y. I., 29
 Dock, W., 96, 100
 Döcke, F., 475
 Dodge, E., 412, 413, 414
 Dodge, F. A., 282
 Doell, R., 462
 Doggett, W. C., 48
 Dollery, C. T., 521
 Doluisio, J. T., 76
 Domb, A., 174
 Domek, N. S., 453
 Domenjoz, R., 357
 Domer, F. R., 41
 Dominguez, R., 71, 72
 Dominic, C. J., 477
 Donald, A. D., 218, 219, 220, 222
 Donaldson, V. H., 366
 Done, A. K., 453
 Dong, L., 145
 Donnelly, P., 369
 Donnelly, P. V., 304
 Doran, W. J., 338, 340
 Dorfman, R. I., 469, 480
 Dornbush, A., 77
 Dörner, G., 475
 Dornhorst, A. C., 264, 522
 Dorough, H. W., 348
 Dorrington, K. J., 521
 Dossena, A., 457
 Dost, F. H., 71, 75
 Dotevall, G., 174
 Doty, S. B., 404, 405
 Douglas, A. S., 306, 307
 Douglas, C. R., 98
 Douglas, J. R., 213-28; 214, 215, 216, 224, 225
 Douglas, W. W., 40, 41, 381
 Douthwaite, A. H., 173
 Dowe, G., 230
 Dowling, H. F., 151, 156, 159, 160, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167
 Doyle, A. E., 145
 Doyle, C. H., 344, 347
 Doyle, F. H., 329
 Doyle, F. P., 56
 Doyle, L. L., 479
 Dragstedt, L. R., 174
 Draper, N. R., 68
 Drill, V., 521
 Drobeck, H. P., 471
 Dronamraju, K. R., 428
 Droz, B., 239
 Druchrey, H., 75
 Drudge, J. H., 223
 Druet, R., 441
 Dua, P. R., 56
 Dubach, U. C., 328
 Dubois, E. L., 361
 DuBois, R., 67, 75
 DuBois-Reymond, E., 377
 Duchene-Marullaz, P., 56
 Ducrot, R., 104
 Dudel, J., 124, 127, 276, 289
 Dudley Hart, F., 370
 Duff, R. S., 104
 Duff, W. M., 145
 Dufour, A. P., 441
 Dufour, M., 45
 Duggan, D. E., 143
 Dukes, M. N. G., 229, 520, 521
 Dultz, L., 193, 200
 Dumont, C., 144
 Duncan, G. W., 482, 484
 Duncan, I. W., 436
 Duncan, T., 320, 329, 331
 Duncan, W. A. M., 264
 Duncombe, W. G., 383
 Dundee, J. W., 350, 520
 Dungan, K. W., 264
 Dunston, H. P., 269
 DuPont, D. H., 319
 Durant, G. J., 55, 371
 Durant, R. C., 50, 416
 Durbin, R. P., 180
 Durrasquet, M., 174
 Dustan, H. P., 103, 139
 Dusterdieck, G., 145
 Dutton, G. J., 522

du Vigneaud, V., 57
 Dworkin, H. J., 405
 Dykyj, R., 68, 74
 Dziuk, P. J., 351

E

Eadie, M. J., 369
 Eagle, H., 151
 Eagleton, G. B., 171, 174
 Eaker, D. L., 300
 Eardley, W. A., 153
 Earley, L. E., 135, 140
 Easson, L. H., 52
 Easterday, D. E., 190
 Easton, N. R., 57
 Eaton, J. W., 446
 Ehle, J. N., 263
 Eccles, J. C., 288
 Eccles, R. M., 246
 Eckert, J., 216
 Eckstein, J. W., 143
 Edery, H., 192
 Edgar, W. M., 457
 Edison, A. O., 67, 75
 Edman, K. A. P., 120, 121, 125, 127, 180
 Edwards, A., 321, 325
 Edwards, D., 46, 50
 Edwards, K. D. G., 176
 Eeg-Larson, N., 319
 Elrati, P., 303, 305, 308, 309
 Eger, W., 319
 Egerton, J. R., 214
 Egelott, V., 343
 Ehrenpreis, S., 42, 50
 Ehrhart, G., 55
 Eichstadt, M., 180
 Eiduson, S., 238, 506
 Eigyo, M., 44
 Eikenberry, D. T., 494
 Eisinger, R. P., 81, 136
 Ekka, E., 74
 Eknayan, G., 139
 Ekstrand, V., 436
 Elam, G. W., 223
 Elek, S. D., 167
 Elger, W., 476
 El Hawary, M. B., 248
 Elison, C., 338, 340
 Ellenbogen, L., 234
 Ellenbroek, B. W. J., 177
 Ellicksen, B. E., 346
 Ellin, R. I., 188, 189, 191, 192, 194, 197, 200
 Elliott, D. F., 179
 Elliott, E. C., 98
 Elliott, H. C., 74, 75, 77
 Elliott, H. W., 338, 340
 Elliott, R. B., 101
 Elliott, R. F., 457
 Elliott, T. R., 377
 Elliott, W. B., 311

Ellis, C. D., 74
 Ellis, S., 262, 267
 Ellison, R. J., 232
 Ellison, T., 76
 Elofsson, R., 277
 Elrich, H., 464
 El-Seroughi, M., 306, 307
 Elslager, E. F., 213
 Elwin, C., 192, 205
 Emanuel, D. A., 103, 104
 Emäs, S., 172, 173
 Emerson, K., Jr., 67, 68
 Emery, J. A., 301, 309
 Emery, P. F., 117
 Emmens, C. W., 482
 Enander, I., 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 203, 205, 207, 208
 Endean, R., 418, 419
 Endicott, C. J., 75
 Endocrinzi, E., 476
 Enestrom, S., 240
 Engberg, I., 246, 247
 Engberg-Pedersen, H., 75
 Engebretsen, R. V., 346
 Engelhardt, D. M., 497
 Engelman, K., 233
 Engle, L. K., 430
 Engstedt, L., 368
 Engstrom, C. W., 319
 Enigk, K., 216
 Ennis, R. S., 367
 Enokibara, H., 138
 Ensinn, J., 400, 402
 Enzie, F. D., 223
 Eppes, R. B., 436
 Epstein, H., 195
 Epstein, J. H., 369
 Epstein, M. A., 193, 200
 Epstein, S. E., 100, 269
 Eränkö, O., 239
 Erdely, I., 57
 Erdmann, W. D., 192, 208
 Erdős, E. G., 357, 367
 Erickson, R. W., 232
 Ericsson, Y., 396
 Eriksen, S. P., 74, 83
 Erspamer, V., 274, 280
 Erwin, W., 476
 Eskes, T., 266
 Esnouf, M. P., 307
 Esquibel, M. A., 50
 Essex, H. E., 95, 96, 99
 Estler, C.-J., 267
 Eugelhard, H., 208
 Eusebi, A. J., 262, 267
 Evans, C. T., 41
 Evans, D. A. P., 80, 427, 441, 442, 443, 446
 Evans, G., 365
 Evarts, E. V., 497
 Ewald, R. W., 365
 Exley, K. A., 383

F

Fabry, E., 362
 Faccini, J. M., 404
 Faglia, G., 401, 402
 Faigle, J. W., 472
 Fain, J. N., 267
 Fairley, A., 97
 Fajans, S. S., 142
 Faick, B., 236, 277, 280, 281, 282, 283, 326
 Falkmer, S., 294
 Fam, W. M., 96, 99
 Fange, R., 419
 Fanigan, W. J., 144
 Fantini, F., 362
 Fantoni, A., 433
 Farah, A., 140, 141, 338, 339
 Fardeau, M., 369
 Farid, Z., 345
 Fariña, R., 303, 304
 Farini Duggan, H., 240
 Farkas, K., 363
 Farmer, J. B., 178
 Farr, A. L., 324
 Farr, R. S., 368
 Farrell, J. I., 351
 Farrer, P. A., 367
 Farruggia, L., 57
 Fasse, H., 166
 Fastier, F. N., 39
 Fatt, P., 289, 290
 Fawcett, D. W., 114
 Fearn, H. J., 306
 Fearnley, G. R., 366
 Fearnley, M. E., 370
 Fedayeva, L. P., 27
 Feigen, G. A., 418
 Feigl, E., 118, 121, 122, 123, 125
 Fein, L., 67
 Feinberg, H., 96, 104
 Feitknecht, U. F., 209
 Feldberg, W., 177, 248
 Feldman, M., 367
 Feldman, M. H., 405
 Feldman, R. G., 496
 Feldstein, A., 243
 Fell, H. B., 415
 Feller, D. R., 52
 Fels, S. S., 171
 Feltman, R., 396
 Fenton, H., 52
 Ferapli, M., 55
 Ferguson, F. C., Jr., 453
 Ferguson, J. C., 286
 Fernald, G. W., 176
 Ferrari, M., 180
 Ferreira, V. A. Z., 381
 Ferrer, P., 42
 Ferrier, T. M., 369
 Ferriter, C., 496
 Ferry, C. B., 40, 385
 Fessenden, R. J., 58
 Fichman, M., 307, 308

- Fichter, E. G., 460
 Fielden, R., 53
 Fieve, R., 243
 Filatov, B. N., 44
 Filmanowicz, E. V., 405
 Fincher, J. H., 77
 Findlay, J. D., 243, 248
 Fine, P. H., 367
 Finger, K. F., 52, 56
 Fingerman, M., 411
 Fink, H., 434
 Fink, M., 497, 499, 500
 Finkelstein, J., 54
 Finland, M., 151, 154, 156, 165, 167
 Finlay, S. E., 497
 Finn, G. A., 485
 Firemark, H., 191, 192
 Fischer, G. A., 300, 301
 Fischer, H. G., 421, 422
 Fischer, J. E., 52, 379, 380, 382, 383, 389, 390
 Fischer, L. J., 338, 339
 Fisher, D. E., 348
 Fisher, L. C., 95, 97, 99, 102, 104
 Fisher, V., 115
 Fishlock, D. J., 177, 178, 179
 Fishman, M. M., 50
 Fishman, R. A., 443
 Fishman, V., 505, 506
 Fishman, W. H., 187
 Fisk, R. A., 223
 Fitz, A. E., 144
 Fitzgerald, J. B., 304
 Flanagan, B., 401, 403, 404, 405
 Flanagan, T. L., 338, 340
 Flandre, M. D., 371
 Fleckstein, A., 122
 Fleisch, H., 330
 Fleischman, R., 151
 Fleischmann, D., 444
 Fleischmann, L. E., 136
 Fleisher, J. H., 208
 Fleming, J. S., 141
 Fleming, W. W., 386
 Fletcher, F. W., 101
 Fletcher, O., Jr., 360
 Flexner, J. B., 521
 Flexner, L. B., 521
 Flock, E. V., 338, 339
 Flood, C., 74
 Flood, D. J., 457
 Florey, E., 275, 276, 279, 284, 286
 Floris, E., 156
 Florin, M., 409
 Floyd, J. C., Jr., 142
 Fogel, B. J., 366
 Foldes, F. F., 46, 47, 49
 Foldes, I., 278
 Foldes, V. M., 46, 47
 Folkow, B., 98
 Foltz, E. L., 71, 99, 457
 Fonda, M., 338, 339, 341
 Forbes, A. P., 401, 482
 Forbes, C. D., 306, 307
 Forbes, M., 77
 Ford, E., 473
 Forist, A. A., 84
 Formanek, K., 143
 Fornaini, G., 433
 Forney, R. B., 76, 497
 Forrest, E. M., 506
 Forrest, I. S., 503, 504, 505, 506
 Forss, D. A., 349
 Forster, R. H., 411
 Forster, R. P., 145
 Forte, L., 145
 Porth, W., 175, 176
 Foss, G. L., 464, 470
 Foster, A. O., 222
 Foster, G. V., 320, 321, 325, 328, 329, 330, 331
 Foster, K. G., 345
 Foulks, J., 137
 Fountaine, F. C., 344
 Fournel, J., 104
 Fouts, J. R., 462, 463
 Fowler, D. J., 280
 Fox, B. W., 467, 474, 475, 519
 Fox, F. H., 348
 Fox, K. A., 477
 Fox, M., 362, 467, 519
 Fox, W., 442
 Fox, W. R., 370
 Foye, W. O., 58
 Fozzard, H. A., 72
 Fraenkel-Conrat, H., 302, 312
 Fraher, M. A., 164
 France, E. S., 477
 Franco-Browder, S., 172
 Francois, J., 369
 Frank, J. D., 57
 Frank, M., 304
 Frank, S., 369
 Franko, B. V., 43
 Frantz, A. G., 327
 Fraser, R., 464
 Frazell, E. L., 68
 Frazier, W. T., 288
 Fredrickson, D. S., 448
 Free, A. A., 338, 339
 Free, S. M., 76
 Freedman, D. X., 229, 244, 247, 248, 249, 507
 Freedman, N., 497
 Freeman, D. J., 103
 Freeman, G., 193, 200
 Freeman, M. A., 293
 Freeman, S., 404
 Freinkel, N., 521
 Freisinger, G. C., 96
 Fremont-Smith, K., 72
 Frey, D. G., 415
 Frey, J. R., 519
 Fridhandler, L., 467, 471, 476
 Friedler, R. M., 135, 140
 Friedman, J., 326, 329, 330
 Friedman, M., 463
 Friedman, S., 237
 Friend, D. G., 509
 Friesen, A. J. D., 268
 Friesen, H., 324
 Friess, S. L., 50, 416
 Frigo, G. M., 360
 Frischer, H., 433
 Fritze, E., 364
 Frohlich, E. D., 269
 Froment, J. L., 248
 Fromm, B. W., 188
 Frommer, P. L., 121
 Frontali, N., 283, 290
 Frost, A. A., 70, 74
 Frost, D. V., 522
 Frowein, F., 507
 Frye, R. L., 136
 Frymoyer, J. W., 444
 Fuenzalida, S., 522
 Fuhrman, F. A., 294, 421, 422
 Fuhrman, G. J., 421
 Fujil, R., 87
 Fujimori, H., 41
 Fujita, T., 58
 Fukuda, N., 74
 Fuller, R. W., 245
 Fulton, W. F. M., 97
 Funk, G. A., 363
 Furchgott, R. F., 178, 389
 Furneaux, P. J. S., 281, 282
 Fusillo, M. H., 351
 Fuxe, K., 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 247, 249, 250, 390
 Fyrø, B., 173
- G
- Gaafar, M. A., 464
 Gabel, R. V., 95, 96, 98
 Gabuzda, T., 434
 Gaddum, J. H., 178, 179, 284, 386
 Gaffney, T. E., 103
 Gage, P. W., 292
 Gaitonde, B. B., 172, 177, 179
 Gal, E. M., 234
 Galbraith, M., 338, 340
 Gallagher, J. P., 95
 Galloway, W. B., 327
 Galman, B. R., 80
 Galvin, T. J., 215
 Gamba, A., 55, 371
 Gang, H., 234
 Gangadharam, P. R. J., 442

- Gans, C., 311
 Ganzoni, A., 367
 Garattini, S., 229, 248, 520
 Garau, A., 371
 Garcia, M., 161
 Garcia Leme, J., 180
 Garden, J. W., 344
 Gardner, D. E., 406
 Gardner, F. H., 399, 401, 402
 Garfias, P., 145
 Garfield, S. L., 495
 Garfinkel, D., 68, 74
 Garoiu-Lazăr, F., 367
 Garrett, E. R., 69, 74, 156
 Garrigus, U. S., 223
 Garrod, L. P., 159, 165, 167
 Gaspa, U., 180
 Gates, A. H., 479
 Gates, P. W., 497
 Gatewood, L., 74
 Gauthier, G. F., 320
 Gautier, M., 369, 371
 Gavan, J. A., 446
 Gawienoski, A. M., 501
 Gay, W. A., 115, 124
 Gazes, P. C., 99
 Geall, M. G., 401
 Geczy, M., 166
 Gedalia, I., 396
 Gehring, D., 440
 Gehrman, G., 79
 Geisell, T., 173
 Geller, E., 232, 238, 506
 Gelhorn, A., 74
 Gemzell, C., 469
 Gennaro, J. F., Jr., 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 308, 309, 310
 Gennaro, J. G., 301, 309
 Geraci, J. E., 154, 164
 Gerard, E. S., 70, 71, 72, 75, 76, 83, 87
 Gerard, R. W., 496
 Gerber, C. F., 56
 Gerber, D., 364
 Gernandt, B. E., 136
 Gerok, W., 433
 Gerold, M., 387
 Gerritsen, G. C., 71, 75
 Gerschenfeld, H. M., 275, 276, 279, 282, 287, 290, 291
 Gershon, S., 54, 503
 Gersmeyer, E. F., 259
 Gertich, K., 519
 Gertz, K. H., 134, 138
 Geschwind, I., 319
 Gessa, G. L., 236, 380
 Gevirtz, N. R., 74
 Gey, K. F., 245, 249, 382, 384, 385
 Ghemi, F., 74
 Ghirelli, F., 419
 Ghitis, J., 308
 Ghosh, B. N., 300, 301, 303, 304
 Ghosh, M. N., 172
 Giachetti, A., 248, 390
 Giardini, A., 349
 Giarmann, N. J., 229-58;
 229, 231, 232, 239, 240, 241, 244, 248, 249
 Gibaldi, M., 76, 81
 Gibb, J. W., 234
 Gibberd, F. B., 368
 Gibbon, S. L., 190, 192, 193, 206, 207
 Gibbons, W. R., 381
 Gibbs, H. C., 215
 Gibbs, J. O., 173
 Giblett, E. R., 439
 Gibson, J. D., 342
 Gibson, T. E., 213, 214, 219
 Giebisch, G., 134, 136, 137
 Gigault, H., 368
 Gill, A. G. S., 370
 Gill, E. W., 45
 Gill, J. R., Jr., 136, 389
 Gill, M., 443
 Gillespie, J. S., 177, 181, 385
 Gillespie, L., 236, 379, 387
 Gillet, C., 55, 369, 371
 Gillette, J. R., 187, 462
 Gillis, C. N., 239, 249
 Gillis, J. D., 57
 Gillis, R. A., 387
 Gillo, L., 311
 Gilman, A., 137, 172, 173, 174, 177, 386
 Gilmore, J. P., 118, 121, 122, 136
 Gilmour, D., 287
 Gilmour, L. P., 246
 Giner, J., 478
 Giner-Velasquez, J., 478
 Ginocchio, S., 245
 Ginsburg, M., 171, 172, 173
 Ginsburg, S., 49, 187, 188, 208
 Giordano, M., 370
 Giotti, A., 181
 Gittelsohn, A. M., 397
 Gitter, S., 302, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309, 310, 312
 Gittes, R. F., 328
 Giunta, A., 463
 Gladkikh, A. S., 28, 35
 Gladke, E., 70, 71
 Glasner, H., 176
 Glass, A. G., 455
 Glass, G. B. J., 70
 Glass, J. D., 322, 323, 324
 Glass, T. G., 304
 Glazier, J. B., 521
 Glazko, A. J., 338, 340, 342
 Glen-Bott, A. M., 441
 Glenn, E. M., 55, 357, 361, 362, 367, 371
 Glenn, J. C., 349
 Glenn, W. G., 304
 Glick, G., 96, 97, 98
 Gloge, H., 43
 Glover, R. P., 367
 Glover, T., 351
 Glover, W. E., 267
 Glowinski, J., 229, 230, 242, 243, 244, 245, 247, 249, 250
 Gmeiner, R., 179
 Godfraind, T., 180
 Godfrain-De Becker, A., 180
 Goedde, H. W., 439, 440, 444, 446, 447
 Goggwin, J. E., 398
 Gogolak, G., 246
 Golab, T., 338, 339
 Golay, M. J. E., 68
 Goldberg, H., 166
 Goldberg, L., 521
 Goldberg, L. I., 101, 145, 387
 Goldberg, M., 143
 Goldberg, M. E., 174
 Goldberg, M. W., 348
 Goldblum, N., 300, 302, 309, 312
 Goldenberg, H., 505, 506
 Goldfinger, J. S., 364
 Goldfinger, S. E., 366
 Goldhaber, P., 326, 329, 330
 Goldhamer, D. L., 55
 Goldman, A., 76, 82, 86
 Goldman, D., 499, 500
 Goldman, I. M., 39, 51, 53
 Goldsmith, R. E., 464
 Goldstein, A., 81, 82
 Goldstein, L., 145, 499
 Goldstein, M., 234, 237, 243, 249, 378
 Goldstein, M. H., 141, 142
 Goldstein, R. F., 194
 Goldstein, S., 363
 Golikov, S. N., 25
 Gómez-Leiva, M. A., 33
 Gomme, B. W., 179
 Goncalves, J. M., 302, 305, 312
 Gonder, M. J., 351
 González, J. D., 309
 Good, R. A., 304
 Goodall, M. C., 117, 378
 Goodford, P. J., 180
 Goodman, D. S., 338, 341

- Goodman, L. S., 172, 173, 174, 177, 342, 343, 386
 Goodnight, G. J., 280
 Goodwin, F. K., 249
 Gordon, G. S., 464
 Gordes, E. H., 345, 346
 Gordh, T., 205
 Gordon, A. M., 124
 Gordon, B., 239, 240
 Gordon, G. R., 442, 444
 Gordon, H., 433
 Gordon, H. L., 501
 Gordon, H. McL., 214, 217, 226
 Gordon, M., 520
 Gordon, M. H., 509
 Gordon, R., 232, 233, 237, 378
 Gordon, R. S., 345
 Gori, E., 156
 Gorins, A., 368
 Gorlin, R., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Görög, P., 371
 Gorski, J., 479
 Gorski, R. A., 475
 Goto, M., 117
 Goto, T., 421
 Gottfried, E. L., 428
 Gottlieb, S., 522
 Gough, W. W., 365
 Goulet, P., 362
 Govier, W. C., 443
 Goyan, F. M., 349
 Goyan, J. E., 83
 Grady, J. E., 72
 Graeme, M. L., 362
 Graham, E. C., 173
 Graham, J. D. P., 53
 Grahame-Smith, D. G., 231, 234
 Gralén, N., 302
 Grana, E., 51
 Granda, J. L., 367
 Grandy, R. P., 174
 Granick, S., 437, 438
 Granier, M., 177, 181
 Granier-Doyeux, M., 177
 Grant, L., 357, 365
 Grantham, J. J., 131
 Grassi, L., 156
 Grasset, E., 307, 457
 Graul, C., 279
 Gravel, Y., 72
 Gray, A. P., 42, 44, 54
 Gray, E. G., 286
 Gray, E. H., 193, 200
 Gray, G. M., 83
 Gray, J., 361
 Graybiel, A., 521
 Grechishkin, L. L., 30, 31
 Greeff, K., 265
 Green, A. F., 383
 Green, A. L., 53, 54, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 196, 200, 205, 208, 249
 Green, D., 363
 Green, D. E., 504
 Green, D. M., 76
 Green, H., 232
 Green, H. D., 96
 Green, J. P., 229
 Green, J. R., 206
 Green, N., 192, 193, 205
 Green, P. N., 52
 Green, S. M., 52
 Greenberg, M. J., 284
 Greenberg, R. E., 459
 Greenberg, S. M., 232
 Greene, W. M., 406
 Greengard, P., 201, 231
 Greenhalgh, N., 215
 Greenhouse, S. W., 67, 74
 Greenspan, K., 414
 Greenwald, G. S., 481, 482
 Greenwood, D. A., 406
 Greenwood, M., 141
 Greep, R. O., 319
 Greer, M., 508
 Gregg, D. E., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 102, 104
 Gregg, J. A., 145
 Gregory, R. A., 171
 Greiner, A. C., 503
 Grekh, I. F., 30
 Gribitz, D., 463
 Grieve, D. W., 120, 121
 Griffin, J. R., 267
 Griffiths, P. D., 439
 Grillo, M. A., 239, 240
 Grimby, G., 501
 Grindlay, J. H., 338, 339
 Grinnell, E. H., 145
 Grob, D., 188
 Grobecker, H., 181, 380
 Groskinsky, E. J., 57, 364
 Gross, M., 496
 Grossman, W. I., 200
 Grossmann, M. I., 173, 174
 Groth, C., 501
 Grotto, L., 300, 309
 Grover, P. K., 484
 Groves, T. W., 216
 Gruenstein, M., 171
 Grundfest, H., 290, 294
 Grunt, J. A., 401, 402
 Gudjonsson, S. V., 397
 Gudmundsson, T. V., 321, 322, 325, 328, 329
 Guerrero-Figueroa, R., 499
 Guglielmetti, J., 302
 Gutierrez-Najar, A., 478
 Gunne, L. M., 238, 239, 242
 Gunnison, J. B., 151, 154, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167
 Gunther, W. H. H., 42
 Guntche, E. M., 142
 Gupta, G. P., 181
 Gupta, K. K., 175
 Gurd, R. S., 133, 137
 Guri, C. D., 398, 405
 Guroff, G., 230, 232
 Gurpide, E., 74
 Gurtner, H. P., 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103
 Gusmano, E. A., 74
 Gussin, R. Z., 131, 132, 133, 139, 141, 143
 Gutglas, H., 308, 309
 Gutenmann, W. H., 348
 Gutman, A. B., 83, 85
 Guttman, I., 68
 Guyot, P., 304
 Guze, L. B., 163
 Guzman, S. V., 95, 98, 100, 102
 Gyermek, L., 520
 Gynther, M. D., 495
 Gyrisco, G. G., 348

H

- Haarstad, V. B., 41
 Haas, H. G., 328
 Haber, B., 229
 Habermann, E., 300, 302, 305, 309
 Hac, L. R., 404
 Hackler, L., 345
 Hackley, B. E., Jr., 188, 194, 196, 208
 Haddock, E. P., 342
 Haddon, W., Jr., 397, 398
 Haddidan, Z., 303, 304, 305, 307, 309, 310, 351
 Hadjimarkos, D. M., 396
 Hadnagy, C., 171, 173
 Haefely, W., 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388
 Haeusler, G., 386
 Haeussler, A., 55
 Haft, J. I., 100
 Hagen, P., 378
 Haggendal, J., 235, 241, 242, 244, 501
 Hagiwara, S., 294
 Hahn, F. E., 163
 Hahn, F. L., 189
 Hahn, K. A., 447
 Hajdu, S., 117
 Hake, T., 241
 Hakkinen, I. P. T., 171
 Haljok, C. A., 68
 Hall, B., 164
 Hall, F. G., 345
 Hallam, K. J., 505
 Hallberg, D., 85
 Halliday, R., 462
 Halliday, R. P., 305
 Halmagyi, D. F. J., 303, 304, 305, 306, 310

- Halpern, B. N., 172
 Halstead, B. W., 409, 416, 418, 420, 421
 Hamamura, Y., 287
 Hamasaki, B., 117
 Hamberger, B., 238, 245, 249
 Hambly, G. S., 398
 Hambourger, W. E., 98, 101
 Hamburger, M., 151, 156
 Hamed, R. M., 306, 307
 Hameed, K. A., 179
 Hamelberg, W., 505
 Hamer, J., 269
 Hamilton, J. T., 50
 Hamilton, L. D., 500
 Hamilton, T. S., 345
 Hamilton-Müller, J. M. T., 164
 Hamlin, W. E., 76
 Hammer, O. H., 348
 Hamsworth, B. A., 181
 Hamwi, G. J., 521
 Hanano, M., 77, 83, 85
 Hand, C., 412
 Hanel, K. H., 428
 Hanlin, I., 43, 58
 Hankoff, L. D., 497
 Hankovszky, H., 174
 Hanlon, T. E., 505
 Hansard, S. L., 349
 Hansch, C., 48, 58
 Hanson, H. H., 173, 174
 Hanson, L. C. F., 233, 241, 245
 Hansson, E., 338, 340
 Hantzsche, A., 194
 Hanusek, G., 74, 86
 Haot, J., 174
 Harden, R., 345
 Hardy, D. G., 55
 Hardy, P. M., 171
 Hargis, G. K., 326, 327
 Hargreaves, T., 364
 Harinasuta, T., 154
 Harkness, R. A., 470
 Harman, R. E., 331
 Harper, A. A., 173
 Harper, M. J., 479, 483
 Harper, N. J., 177, 518
 Harris, E. D., Jr., 329
 Harris, H., 441, 444
 Harris, H. W., 441
 Harris, J. M., 435
 Harris, L. S., 54, 55
 Harris, S. A., 214
 Harrison, C. E., Jr., 338, 339, 342
 Harrison, C. S., 208
 Harrison, D. C., 267
 Harrison, H. C., 319
 Harrison, H. E., 319
 Harrison, P. M., 338, 340
 Harry, J., 179
 Harsanyi, K., 57
 Hart, H. E., 74
 Hart, J. A., 216
 Hart, L. G., 338, 463
 Hart, S. L., 176
 Härtel, G., 306, 307, 308
 Hartiala, K. J. W., 443
 Hartley, H. O., 68
 Hartline, H. K., 282
 Hartman, W. J., 236, 281
 Hartmann, A. F., 102, 349
 Hartmann, A. F., Jr., 349
 Hartmann, M. M., 260
 Hartog, M., 464
 Hartree, W., 124
 Hartzog, H. G., III, 176
 Harvald, B., 428
 Harvey, J. A., 243
 Harvey, R. B., 140
 Harvey, S. C., 467, 468
 Harvey-Smith, E. A., 173
 Harwood, P. D., 214
 Hashimoto, K., 46
 Hashimoto, Y., 240, 249, 417
 Haskins, A. L., 500
 Hassan, M. M. A., 55
 Hasson, A., 302, 312
 Hasson-Voloch, A., 49
 Hastings, A. B., 319
 Hastings, S. G., 414
 Hattori, M., 428
 Haugaard, M., 268
 Hauge, A., 305
 Hauser, C. R., 194, 195
 Hauser, G. A., 500
 Havard, C. W. H., 165
 Havens, L. L., 494, 498
 Haverbach, B. J., 174
 Hawker, C. D., 319-36; 322, 323, 324, 329
 Hawes, L. E., 397, 398
 Hayaishi, O., 231
 Hayashi, S., 371
 Hayashi, T., 47
 Hayashiya, K., 287
 Haydu, G. G., 506
 Hayes, C. P., Jr., 145
 Hayes, J., 503
 Hayes, R. L., Jr., 461
 Hayes, V. E., 443
 Hayes, W. J., 187
 Hays, M. T., 70
 Hayter, C. J., 135
 Hazelrig, J. B., 68, 74
 Head, M. J., 343
 Heap, R. B., 350
 Heath, D. F., 188
 Heath, H., 351
 Heathcote, R. St. A., 117
 Heatley, N. G., 71
 Heaton, A., 505
 Hecht, G., 70, 75
 Hedinger, C., 172
 Hedinger, C., 172
 Hedwall, P. R., 387, 388
 Heflin, J. L., 348
 Hefner, L. L., 118, 124
 Hegglin, R., 259
 Hegsted, D. M., 398, 405
 Heidland, A., 139
 Heilbronn, E., 208
 Helm, T., 267
 Helmer, R., 365
 Hein, M. M., 441
 Heinemann, H. O., 144, 348
 Heinrich, M., Jr., 350
 Heins, H. L., Jr., 428
 Heinzelman, R. V., 55, 371
 Heise, R., 378
 Heiskell, C. A., 328
 Held, K. R., 439
 Helfrich, P., 420
 Helle, K., 381
 Helles, H. K., 100
 Heller, A., 238
 Heller, C. G., 469
 Heller, H., 171
 Heller, R. J., 145
 Hellerman, L., 471
 Hellman, L., 68
 Hellon, R. F., 97, 248
 Helper, M. M., 495
 Hemmer, M. L., 98, 101
 Hemsworth, B. A., 45, 468
 Hench, P. K., 368
 Hench, P. S., 357
 Henderson, F. G., 57
 Henderson, J. L., 348
 Henderson, M. P., 306, 307
 Henderson, W. J., 327
 Heninger, G., 498
 Henningsen, P., 142
 Henriques, O. B., 307, 308
 Henschen, A., 446
 Henze, K. G., 320
 Heppner, R. L., 117
 Herlich, H., 216, 220, 225
 Herman, E., 144
 Hermelin, V. M., 76
 Herngova, A., 462
 Herrick, J. F., 95, 96, 99
 Herrmann, F., 345
 Herrmann, R. G., 57
 Hertting, G., 338, 340, 383
 Hertz, R., 521
 Hertzog, K. P., 446
 Herz, A., 44, 47, 59, 246
 Hespe, W., 338, 341
 Hess, M. E., 268
 Hess, R., 472
 Hess, S. M., 236, 379
 Hester, J. B., Jr., 55, 371

- Hewett, C. L., 56
 Hewitt, P. B., 269
 Hewitt, W. L., 163, 165
 Hidalgo, G., 174
 Hiedeg, H., 174
 Hierholzer, K., 133, 134, 137
 Higgins, B. A., 401, 402
 Higman, H. B., 411
 Hijams, W., 361
 Hijmans, J. C., 462
 Hilb, A., 401, 402
 Hilbush, T. F., 397
 Hill, A. V., 113, 116, 117, 119, 120, 121, 124, 126
 Hill, I. D., 395, 396
 Hill, K. J., 343
 Hillarp, N.-A., 238, 241, 242, 244, 245, 247, 277, 380, 390
 Hilliard, J., 476
 Hillyard, I. W., 174
 Hilson, G. R. F., 167
 Hilton, S. M., 179
 Himwich, H. E., 229, 495, 507
 Himwich, W. A., 205, 229
 Hind, H. W., 349
 Hines, C. W., 245
 Hines, K., 414
 Hinni, J. B., 461
 Hipkin, L. J., 473
 Hiraki, K., 188
 Hirata, Y., 421
 Hiripi, L., 287
 Hirose, K., 44
 Hirsch, G. H., 57
 Hirsch, P. F., 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328
 Hirschowitz, B. I., 171
 Hite, C. W., 48
 Hjelm, M., 435
 Ho, J. Y. L., 74, 81
 Ho, K. J., 305
 Hoag, M. S., 445
 Hoar, W. S., 468
 Hobbiger, F., 188, 191, 192, 208
 Hobbs, C. B., 368
 Hochstein, P., 436
 Hocks, P., 292
 Hodge, H. C., 395-408; 403, 406
 Hodge, R. L., 522
 Hodgkin, U. G., 153
 Hodgkin, W. E., 439
 Hodgman, J. E., 457, 458
 Hodsdon, M. R., 223
 Hodson, C. B., 471
 Hoehn-Saric, R., 496
 Hoepfide, P., 165
 Hoet, J. J., 74
 Hoffman, B. F., 115, 121, 122, 414
 Hoffman, J. F., 144
 Hoffmann, K., 338, 340, 342
 Hoffmeister, H., 292
 Hofman, S. M., 35
 Hofmann, A., 70
 Hofmann, L. M., 56
 Hofmann, R. A., 440
 Hofstetter, A., 47, 59
 Hogben, C. A. M., 338, 343
 Høgh, P., 347
 Hogness, D., 200, 201
 Hogness, T. R., 205, 206
 Hokfelt, T., 233, 237, 238, 239, 240, 247, 249, 250
 Holborow, E. J., 361
 Holland, G. F., 57
 Holland, J. M., 144
 Hollander, J. L., 358
 Hollander, P. B., 128
 Hollander, V., 72, 86
 Hollander, W., 95, 145
 Hollands, B. C. S., 181
 Holler, B., 301
 Holliday, A., 497
 Holliday, W. M., 76
 Hollinshead, D. T., 216
 Hollister, L. E., 491-516; 499, 502, 503, 509, 510, 520
 Holman, G., 366
 Holman, M. E., 177, 381
 Holman, W., 200
 Holmberg, G., 494
 Holmes, M. C., 361
 Holmes, R., 200, 205
 Holmstedt, B., 188, 191
 Holt, J. N., 166
 Holt, P. R., 173
 Holton, P., 43
 Holtz, F., 413
 Holtz, P., 181, 229, 236, 250, 378, 380
 Holz, S., 171-86; 177, 181
 Holzbauer, M., 229
 Holzhäuser, H., 44, 47, 59
 Homer, L. D., 68
 Homma, M., 300
 Hong, S. K., 338, 339
 Honig, C. R., 95, 96, 98
 Honigfeld, G., 501, 510
 Honour, A. J., 248
 Hood, W. B., 99
 Hook, J. B., 139
 Hook, W. A., 366
 Hopkins, R. W., 209
 Hoppe, J. O., 338, 339
 Hoppe, W., 292
 Hopwood, D., 239
 Horner, G. J., 303, 304, 305, 306, 310
 Hornykiewicz, O., 229, 230, 520
 Horowitz, H., 397
 Horowitz, R. E., 361
 Horridge, G. A., 290
 Horst, W. D., 52, 379, 382, 389, 390
 Horton, E. W., 179
 Horwitz, D., 101, 388, 389
 Hosein, E. A., 41
 Hosli, L., 246, 247, 250
 Hotovy, R., 304
 Hougs, W., 56
 Householder, A. S., 67, 74
 Houssay, B. A., 302, 308
 Hoveland, J. R., 398
 Howard, E. M., 360
 Howe, R., 264
 Howell, R. R., 364
 Howitt, G., 269
 Huang, C. L., 76, 504, 505
 Huang, H. S., 338, 341
 Huang, K. C., 176
 Hubbard, J. I., 41, 42
 Huber, R., 292
 Hucker, H. B., 350
 Hudson, J. T., 396
 Hug, E., 205, 206, 207
 Huggins, A. K., 290
 Huggins, C., 473
 Hughes, F. W., 76, 497
 Hughes, I. E., 52
 Hughes, J., 267
 Hughes, W. H., 457
 Huguenard, P., 104
 Huguley, C. M., Jr., 435
 Hui, Wai E., 468
 Huidobro, F., 303
 Hull, D., 267
 Hultman, E., 143
 Hummel, H., 292
 Humphreys, D. M., 143
 Humphries, O., 496
 Hundley, J. M., 173
 Hunt, J. C., 145
 Hunt, J. N., 173
 Hunt, R., 43
 Hunter, E. G., 57
 Hunter, T. H., 164
 Hunter, W. G., 68
 Hurley, H. J., 344
 Hürlimann, A., 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388
 Hurst, P. L., 231
 Husák, V., 387
 Hussar, A. E., 502
 Huston, J. H., 100, 101, 103
 Huston, J. R., 502
 Hutchinson, D., 86
 Hutchinson, K. J., 267
 Hutzler, L. B., 223
 Huvoas, A., 102
 Huxley, A. F., 114, 119, 124, 180
 Huxley, H. E., 114
 Hye, H. K. A., 230

Hyman, L. H., 412, 415,
417
Hynie, S., 267

I

Iancu, A., 367
Iber, F. L., 77
Ichiyama, A., 231
Ickes, C., 433
Idestrom, C. M., 495, 496,
497
Iezzoni, D., 463
Ikeda, G. J., 76
Ikeda, M., 234, 379
Ikeda, T., 44
Ikezaki, U., 371
Ikuma, S., 422
Ilievski, V., 351
Ilves, I. R., 214
Ilyuchonok, R. Y., 25
Imai, S., 98
Imaizumi, R., 237, 240,
249
Ing, H. R., 43
Ingelfinger, F. J., 83
Ingento, A. J., 248
Ingram, G. I. C., 268, 306,
307, 308, 309
Innerfield, I., 364
Innes, I. R., 267
Inoue, I., 371
Inscoc, J. K., 462
Invernizzi, F., 362
Ioannides, G., 413
Irvin, G. L., 328
Irwin, R. L., 441
Isaac, G. J., 345
Isenstein, R. S., 216
Ishida, Y., 180
Ishii, S., 240
Iskrich, S., 243
Island, D. P., 145
Isselbacher, K. J., 521
Ito, Y., 324
Itoh, M., 419
Itoh, T., 249
Itskovitz, H. D., 145
Ivanovich, P., 399, 400,
402
Iversen, L. L., 51, 229, 230,
242, 243, 244, 245, 247,
249, 385, 389
Iveson, P., 338, 340
Ivler, D., 153, 161
Ivy, A. C., 174
Iwanaga, S., 309, 311
Iwanzoff, N., 412
Iwasa, J., 58
Iyengar, N. K., 311
Izaki, K., 520
Izard, Y., 300, 306, 307
Izatt, J., 418

J

Jackman, L. M., 199

Jackson, C. J., 382
Jackson, G. G., 153, 156,
160, 161, 166
Jackson, H., 467-90; 467,
468, 472, 473, 474, 475,
476, 482
Jackson, W. P. U., 143
Jacob, H. S., 432, 433,
436
Jacob, J., 50
Jacobs, J. C., 370
Jacobs, M. H., 347
Jacobs, R. S., 56
Jacobson, K. B., 443
Jacobson, M., 79
Jacox, R. F., 367, 444
Jacques, J., 480
Jacquignon, P., 45
Jaeger, C. P., 276
Jaeger, G., 189
Jaenike, J. R., 137
Jaffe, E. R., 428, 436
Jager, B. V., 192, 193,
205
Jager, L., 192, 193, 205
Jagneau, A. H. M., 98
Jahn, G., 344
Jahnecke, J., 145
Jakowska, S., 415, 416,
417
Jalavisto, E., 430
James, R. M. V., 474
Jana, M. de L. S. A., 42
Janakidevi, K., 280, 281,
283
Jandl, J. H., 430, 432, 433,
436
Janssen, P. A. J., 98,
215
Janszky, B., 306, 307
Jaramillo, C. V., 99, 101,
102
Jarlip, B., 209
Jarrett, R. J., 177, 181
Jarrett, S. G., 194
Jarrett, W. F. H., 215
Jasmin, G., 172
Javitt, N. B., 338, 339,
341
Jawetz, E., 151-70; 151, 154,
155, 156, 157, 159, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167,
168
Jay, P., 396
Jayaratnam, F. J., 370
Jaynes, H. O., 348
Jazab, N., 145
Jeferson, N. C., 173
Jeffrey, J. J., 84
Jelinek, V. C., 67, 75
Jellinek, P. H., 522
Jenden, D. J., 43, 58
Jenkins, T., 440
Jenkinson, D. H., 180
Jenne, J. W., 442, 443
Jenner, F. A., 338, 341
Jennings, F. W., 215

Jenny, M., 144
Jensen, M. M., 363
Jequier, E., 232, 234,
235
Jergesen, F., 154
Jerstad, A. C., 214
Jervis, E. L., 176
Jewell, B. R., 113-30; 117,
119, 120, 124, 128
Jick, H., 143, 145
Jim, R. T. S., 431
Jiménez-Porra, J. M., 299-
318; 300, 306, 307, 308,
309, 310, 311, 312
Jirsova, V., 462
Job, J. C., 328, 331
Jochim, K., 95
Johannison, E., 478
Johns, R., 188
Johnsen, S. G., 469,
470
Johnson, B., 200
Johnson, B. C., 199, 200
Johnson, D. E., 504, 505
Johnson, E. A., 115, 124
Johnson, E. S., 179
Johnson, F. R., 176
Johnson, H. H., 421
Johnson, J. B., 97
Johnson, J. R., 80
Johnson, L., 200, 201
Johnson, L. C., 403
Johnson, L. G., 369
Johnson, M., 491
Johnson, M. H., 510
Johnson, P. C., 338, 339
Johnson, R. E., 344
Johnson, R. H., 71, 371
Johnson, R. L., 484
Johnston, C. C., Jr., 329
Johnston, C. I., 136,
145
Johnston, F. E., 446
Johnston, R. L., 74, 371
Johnston, R. R., 388
Johnston, R. W., 215
Jokipii, S. G., 74, 75
Jolly, S. S., 404
Jondrof, W. R., 453
Jones, A. H., 209
Jones, A. R., 473
Jones, W. C., 283
Jones, W. F., 167
Joplin, G. F., 328, 331
Jordan, E., 194, 195
Jordon, A. L., 281
Jørgenson, C. B., 410
Jørgensen, J. R., 464
Jori, A., 248
Jose, A. D., 268
Joshi, L. D., 48
Joshua, H., 308, 309,
310
Jost, K., 57
Jouannet, M., 300
Jouvet, M., 248
Julian, F. J., 119, 124

- Jullien, A., 284
 Juncher, H., 78
 Juorio, A. V., 245
 Jusko, W. J., 84, 85
 Jyoyama, H., 44
- K**
- Kaba, A., 180
 Kabara, J. J., 300, 301
 Kachanov, A. D., 32
 Kaczka, E. A., 331
 Kaess, H., 142
 Kahn, M.-F., 369, 370
 Kahler, R. L., 269
 Kahrig, C., 428
 Kaim, S. C., 499, 520
 Kaiser, C., 54
 Kaiser, D. G., 70, 71, 72,
 75, 76, 83, 87, 371
 Kaiser, E., 300, 305
 Kajkawa, K., 237, 249
 Kakemi, K., 81, 83
 Kakimoto, Y., 379, 389
 Kalaba, R., 68
 Kalberer, F., 338, 340
 Kallings, L. O., 86
 Kalliomaki, J. L., 362
 Kallweit, C., 364
 Kalmanson, G. M., 163
 Kalmus, H., 447
 Kalow, W., 80, 222, 427,
 439, 440, 441, 442, 446
 Kalra, S. P., 470, 482
 Kalser, S. C., 338, 340
 Kamboj, V. P., 484
 Kamii, K., 86
 Kamiyama, T., 428
 Kamm, G., 433
 Kampf, A. J., 331
 Kanatani, H., 293
 Kandel, E. R., 288
 Kanig, J. L., 76, 81
 Kanter, S. L., 494, 505
 Kao, C. Y., 46, 294, 410,
 411, 421, 422
 Kao, K. C., 311
 Kaplan, K., 82
 Kappas, A., 319
 Kar, A. B., 468, 469, 471,
 484
 Karahashi, Y., 47
 Karim, S. M., 264
 Karki, N., 455
 Karkun, J. N., 469
 Karlson, P., 284, 292,
 479
 Karlsson, E., 300
 Kasen, L., 141
 Kass, E., 369
 Kass, E. H., 153
 Kassariich, J., 363
 Kasuga, T., 361
 Kataoka, K., 230
 Kato, H., 305
 Kato, J., 248
 Kato, K., 380
- Kato, M., 287
 Katori, M., 101
 Kattus, A. A., 98
 Katz, B., 117, 290, 291,
 381
 Katz, G., 491
 Katz, L. A., 144
 Katz, L. N., 95, 96, 104
 Katz, M. M., 498
 Katzilambros, L., 96
 Katzung, B., 122
 Katzung, B. G., 338, 339
 Kaufman, S., 232, 237,
 378
 Kaufmann, R., 122
 Kaumann, A. J., 114
 Kaump, D. H., 483, 484
 Kauri, T., 277
 Kavalier, F., 115, 117, 122,
 126
 Kaverina, N. N., 32, 33
 Kawamura, M., 422
 Kawamura, Y., 309
 Kawata, H., 117
 Kay, A. M., 173
 Kay, C. F., 521
 Kay, N., 369
 Kaye, D., 164, 166
 Kaymakalan, S., 179
 Kazenko, A., 338, 340
 Keating, R. P., 173
 Keberle, H., 338, 340, 342,
 472
 Keeg, E., 265
 Keen, P. M., 485
 Keglevic, D., 243
 Keilin, D., 205
 Keith, R. K., 219, 220,
 222
 Kelemen, L., 171, 173
 Kelentey, B., 344
 Kellaway, C. H., 411
 Keller, C., 503
 Keller, M., 500
 Kellermeyer, R. W., 365
 Kellett, D. N., 371
 Kellett, J. C., Jr., 48
 Kelley, V. C., 464
 Kellow, W., 164
 Kelly, E. L., 496
 Kelly, G. W., 463
 Kelsey, F. E., 350
 Kelvington, E. J., 338,
 340
 Kemple, H. C., 167
 Kendall, E. C., 357
 Kendall, P. H., 368
 Kennard, O., 47, 50
 Kennedy, B. L., 115, 262,
 267
 Kennedy, R. E., 521
 Kennedy, T. J., 137
 Kenner, G. W., 171
 Kenney, A. D., 328,
 521
 Keraan, M. M., 433
 Kerkut, G. A., 275, 276,
 277, 279, 281, 282, 283,
 285, 287, 288, 289, 290,
 291, 292
 Kermani, M. H., 178, 266
 Kernell, D., 238, 239,
 242
 Kersley, G. D., 369, 370
 Kessler, E. K., 496
 Kessler, R. H., 133, 137,
 140, 141
 Ketchel, M. M., 485
 Kety, S. S., 229, 242, 508,
 520
 Kewitz, H., 188, 191,
 192
 Keynes, W. M., 320
 Khadjai, J. I., 35
 Khairallah, P. H., 244,
 249
 Khaled, L. Z., 302
 Khandeparkar, V. G., 311
 Khariallah, P. A., 180
 Kharkevich, D. A., 26,
 46
 Khouri, E. M., 102
 Khromov-Borisov, N. V.,
 26, 50, 285, 518
 Kidd, C., 173
 Kidder, G. W., 280, 281,
 283
 Kido, R., 44
 Kiefer, L., 457
 Kier, L. B., 57
 Kiese, M., 435, 519
 Kihlman, B. A., 519
 Kilf, F., 135, 141
 Killmann, S. A., 344, 349
 Kiloh, L. G., 499
 Kim, J. H., 338, 339
 Kimbell, I., Jr., 499
 510
 Kimbrough, J. C., 351
 Kimmelman, L. J., 151
 Kimura, M., 51
 Kinberger, B., 501
 Kincel, F. A., 467, 469, 477,
 478, 480
 King, W., 230
 Kingsbury, J. M., 349
 Kingsbury, P. A., 216
 Kingston, C. W., 412, 413
 Kinross-Wright, J., 521
 Kinsella, T. D., 369
 Kinter, W. B., 145
 Kioschos, J. M., 144
 Kiran, B. K., 179
 Kirby, J. C., 161
 Kirby, W. M. M., 86,
 167
 Kirchgessner, T., 264
 Kirkendall, W. M., 144
 Kirkman, H. N., 430, 431,
 432
 Kirkpatrick, K. S., 215
 Kirpekar, S. M., 381,
 389
 Kirsch, M. H., 461

- Kirschmann, Ch., 306, 308,
 309, 310
 Kirshner, A. G., 381
 Kirshner, N., 378, 381
 Kishi, Y., 421
 Kishor, K., 48
 Kitahonoki, K., 44
 Kittinger, A. L., 338,
 339
 Kitz, R. J., 49, 208
 Kivirikko, K. I., 329
 Kjekshus, J., 132
 Kjessler, B., 469
 Klaassen, C. D., 337, 341,
 342
 Klainer, A. S., 153
 Klebanov, B. M., 35
 Kleeman, C. R., 71, 76,
 145, 320
 Klein, D., 497
 Klein, M., 151, 159, 162
 Kleiner, I. S., 402
 Kleinholz, L. H., 293
 Klerman, G. L., 494, 498,
 505
 Klett, C. J., 491, 501,
 509
 Klibansky, Ch., 303, 304,
 306, 308, 309, 310, 311,
 312
 Kline, A. H., 457, 460
 Kline, N. S., 509
 Klineenberg, J. R., 368
 Klipstein, F. A., 86
 Klobusitzky, D., 306, 307,
 308
 Klose, R. M., 136, 137
 Klupp, H., 179
 Klutsch, K., 139
 Knaggs, G. S., 475
 Kneebone, G. M., 101
 Knight, R. A., 441
 Knight, V., 151, 156
 Knipling, E. F., 348
 Knoechel, E. L., 76
 Knopf, R. F., 142
 Knowles, J. A., 346
 Knox, F. G., 141
 Knox, R., 164
 Knox, W. E., 200
 Knutson, J. W., 396
 Kobayashi, T., 145, 248
 Kobayashi, Y., 485
 Koch, 344
 Kochwa, S., 306, 307,
 309
 Koch-Weser, J., 113, 114,
 115, 117, 118, 119, 121,
 122, 124, 125, 126, 127,
 128
 Koe, B. K., 232, 233, 235,
 241, 243, 245, 248
 Koelle, G. B., 188
 Koellig, M. G., 164, 166
 Koetschet, P., 104
 Kofoid, C. A., 410
 Koh, T. Y., 41
 Kohl, H., 195, 229
 Kohli, R. P., 56
 Kohn, A. J., 418, 419
 Koizumi, K., 246
 Koizumi, T., 81, 83
 Kojima, K., 300
 Kolc, J., 57
 Koldowsky, O., 462
 Koller, H., 127
 Kolsky, M., 104
 Komack, C. L., 145
 Komarov, S. A., 171, 173,
 175
 Komives, G. K., 346
 Komorn, R., 143
 Kondo, H., 309, 311
 Kondo, S., 309, 311
 Kondritzer, A. A., 194
 Konno, M., 87
 Konzett, H., 179
 Koon, W., 208
 Kooyers, W., 361, 362,
 371
 Kopecky, J., 58
 Kopin, I. J., 377-94; 52,
 229, 230, 237, 242, 243,
 244, 247, 249, 250, 379,
 380, 381, 382, 383, 385,
 389, 390
 Koppányi, T., 75, 263,
 359
 Korenczki, F., 57
 Korkhov, V. V., 31, 32
 Kornalk, F., 306, 307, 308,
 311
 Kornetsky, C., 495, 496,
 497
 Kosek, J. C., 502
 Kosel, G., 396
 Koshland, D. E., Jr., 40
 Koshtoyants, C. S., 276
 Koslowske, T. C., 357,
 367
 Kosower, E. M., 191, 194,
 197, 198, 200, 201, 203,
 207, 208
 Kosowsky, B. D., 100
 Kosoy, M. H., 432
 Koss, R. F., 75
 Kostenbauder, H. B., 79,
 80
 Koster, R., 79
 Kosterlitz, H. W., 180
 Kostin, E. D., 27
 Kountz, W. B., 95
 Kowalewski, K., 172
 Kowitz, P. E., 368, 445
 Kozlovskaya, O. I., 35
 Kradolpher, F., 472
 Krähenbühl, C., 477
 Kralcer, P. F., 485, 486
 Krintz, L., 324, 327
 Krakoff, I. H., 522
 Kramar, J., 145
 Kramer, B., 192, 196,
 200
 Kramer, D. N., 188
 Kramsch, D. M., 145
 Krane, S. M., 319, 401,
 402
 Kranz, H., 520
 Krasnow, N., 99
 Kraus, H., 54
 Kravchuk, L. A., 46
 Kravitz, E. A., 290
 Krayer, O., 262, 377
 Krebs, J. S., 338, 339
 Kregenow, F. M., 144
 Kreig, M., 518
 Kreis, W., 338, 340,
 341
 Krejci, I., 172
 Krementz, C. S., 57
 Kressig, R., 500
 Kretchmar, L. H., 406
 Kretchmer, N., 459,
 462
 Krieger, H., 173
 Krikorian, A., 45
 Kristjansen, P., 502
 Krivolutsкая, S. A., 34
 Krnjevic, K., 246, 247,
 248
 Kroeger, H., 292
 Kronfeld, D. S., 320
 Krop, S., 208
 Kropatkin, M. L., 445
 Kruck, F., 145
 Krüger-Thiemer, E., 68, 71,
 72, 74, 75, 76, 81, 82,
 461
 Kruglov, N. A., 28
 Krupka, R. M., 47, 49,
 51
 Krus, D. M., 496
 Kruta, V., 122, 126
 Ksiezny, S., 366
 Kuffler, S. W., 289
 Kulcsar, S., 501
 Kulenkampff, C., 507
 Kulkarni, A. S., 454, 455
 Kulkarni, S., 77
 Kumar, M. A., 320, 321, 325,
 328
 Kumar, R., 48
 Kunin, C. M., 79, 82
 Kunishige, E., 163
 Kunkel, A. M., 188, 192,
 209
 Kuntzman, R., 79, 103, 229,
 236, 248, 380, 383, 455
 Kupferberg, H. J., 455
 Küpfmüller, K., 75
 Kurelec, B., 289
 Kuriyama, H., 180
 Kurland, A. A., 505
 Kuroyanagi, Y., 173
 Kurz, H., 47, 59, 191
 Kutt, H., 86
 Kuzell, W. C., 357-76; 357,
 362, 367
 Kuznetsova, V. V., 35
 Kvam, D. C., 264
 Kveder, S., 243

Kwan, K. C., 75
 Kyle, J. C., 101, 103

L

Laake, H., 319
 Labarca, E., 145
 Labbe, R. F., 438
 Labecki, T. D., 95, 96
 Laborit, H., 104, 371
 Lábos, E., 276, 287
 La Brosse, E. H., 338, 340, 501
 Labsetwar, A. P., 478
 Lacapère, J., 362
 Lacasse, G., 50
 Lacy, D., 468
 Lacy, H., 159
 Ladinskaya, M. Y., 55
 La Du, B. N., 427, 442
 LaFarge, C. G., 115
 La Fleur, P., 405
 Lagergren, H., 85
 Lakatos, C., 56
 Lal, H., 245, 304, 306
 Lalone, R. C., 135
 Lam, A., 41
 Lamann, C., 520
 Lamb, J. C., 194, 196
 Lambelin, G., 55, 369, 371
 Lambert, C., 472
 Lambert, H. J., 74, 83
 Lambert, R., 173
 Lambertsen, C. J., 502
 Lambing, A., 174
 Lamborn, R. E., 406
 Lamming, G. E., 350
 Landau, R. L., 319
 Lande, S., 519
 Landes, D., 74, 81
 Landon, E. J., 145
 Lands, A. M., 40, 53, 177
 Lane, C. E., 409-28; 412, 413, 414
 Lang, K., 205
 Langemann, H., 249
 Langh, J. H., 520
 Lankford, C. E., 159
 Lant, A. F., 144
 La Pidus, J. B., 49, 51, 52
 Lappat, E. J., 434
 Laragh, J. H., 144, 145
 Larne, D., 174
 Larsen, J. B., 413, 414
 Larsen, J. R., 285
 Larsen, W. E., 370
 Larson, B., 326
 Larsson, K., 242, 247
 LaSalle, M. W., 519
 Lasansky, A., 290, 291
 Lasky, J. J., 491, 509
 Lassenius, B., 501
 Lassiter, C. A., 348

Lataste-Dorelle, C., 174
 Latham, B. A., 370
 Latham, M. C., 397
 Latham, M. E., 338, 340
 Lau, S. H., 100
 Laubach, G. D., 39, 56
 Laudahn, G., 519
 Laumas, K. R., 74
 Lauwers, P., 103
 Laverack, M. S., 273-98; 276, 278, 285
 Lavery, R., 248, 249
 Lavras, A. A. C., 308
 Lawrence, J. S., 398
 Lax, L. C., 74
 Layne, D. S., 338, 339, 348
 Lea, J. W., Jr., 435
 Leach, C. N., Jr., 71
 Leach, G. D. H., 177
 Leach, J. K., 122, 123, 125
 Leader, J. E., 366
 Leaf, A., 131, 145
 Leake, C. D., 517-24; 411, 519, 521
 Leake, L. D., 276, 291
 Lecchi, M. J., 371
 Lechat, P., 43
 LeCheminant, W. H., 406
 Ledda, F., 41
 Ledingham, J. G. G., 144
 Le-Douarec, J. C., 56
 Lee, C. C., 338, 340
 Lee, C. Y., 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 310, 311, 312
 Lee, F. A., 464
 Lee, G. E., 144
 Lee, J., 54
 Lee, J. B., 327
 Lee, R. J., 115
 Lee, R. M., 223
 Lee, S. Y., 301, 303, 310, 312
 Lee, W. R., 457
 Leedom, J. M., 153, 161
 Legge, K. F., 246, 247
 Lehmann, H., 434, 439, 440
 Lehmann, H. D., 172
 Lehmann, H. E., 495
 Lehrer, D. N., 178
 Leibhold, R. A., 281
 Leiby, C. M., 379
 Leicht, T. R., 101, 103
 Leidy, H. L., 338, 340
 Leifer, E., 200, 201
 Leight, L., 100
 Leistyna, J. A., 457
 Leitner, F., 74
 Leland, S. E., Jr., 223
 Lembeck, F., 176, 177
 Lemberger, L., 263, 267
 Leme, J. G., 243

Lemeignan, M., 43
 Lenn, N. J., 240, 244
 Lentz, T. L., 277, 283
 Lenz, P. R., 142
 Leonard, N. J., 57
 Leoncini, G., 433
 Leone, E., 351
 Leone, N. C., 397, 398
 Leong, L. S., 445
 Lepoivre, C., 55, 369, 371
 Lepper, M. H., 151, 156, 160, 161
 Lerner, A. B., 519
 Lesbros, J., 144
 Leslie, G. B., 47
 Lesome, J. R., 265
 Lespagnol, A., 55
 Lespagnol, C., 55
 Lessard, R. J., 405
 Lesser, A., 50
 Lesser, E., 177
 Lessner, H. E., 370
 Lester, B. K., 499
 Lester, R., 369
 Leszkowsky, G., 57
 Levere, R. D., 438
 Leverett, H. A., 153
 Levernieux, J., 367
 Levey, S., 173
 Levi, G., 306, 307, 309
 Levillain, R., 361
 Levin, E. Y., 237, 378
 Levin, F., 365
 Levin, V. N., 31, 32
 Levine, H., 439
 Levine, H. B., 58
 Levine, N. D., 223
 Levine, O. R., 456
 Levine, R. J., 234
 Levine, S., 205
 Levinsky, N. G., 135
 Levitt, M., 232, 234, 237, 238, 378, 379
 Levitt, M. F., 141, 142
 Levrat, M., 173
 Levy, B., 178, 179, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267
 Levy, B. B., 72, 86
 Levy, D. A., 443
 Levy, G., 69, 71, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 63, 84, 85
 Levy, J., 115, 177, 181
 Levy, J. D., 480
 Levy, J. V., 52, 265
 Levy, R. I., 140, 141
 Lewartowski, B., 115
 Lewis, D. C., 367
 Lewis, F. J. W., 470
 Lewis, G., 349
 Lewis, G. P., 179
 Lewis, H. B., 350
 Lewis, J. G., 349
 Lewis, J. J., 46, 50, 56

- Lewis, J. K., 100
 Lewis, K. H., 410
 Lewy, A., 406
 LeZotte, L. A., 143
 Li, C. H., 302
 Li, Kwan-Ming, 421
 Lichtensteiger, W., 247, 249
 Lichtenstein, N. S., 131
 Lichten, P. R., 95, 96
 Licko, V., 87
 Liddell, J., 434, 439, 440
 Liddle, G. W., 144, 145
 Lie, F., 48
 Lieberman, S., 74
 Liebermann, J., 345
 Liefogh, F., 174
 Liepla, L. L., 49
 Liljestrand, G., 136
 Lillehet, R. C., 209
 Limbeck, G. A., 464
 Lin, G., 84
 Lin, P., 200
 Lin, R. C. Y., 177
 Linaye, N. R., 464
 Lincová, D., 287
 Lind, A. R., 97
 Lindberg, A. A., 86
 Lindell, B., 70
 Linden, R. J., 265
 Lindenbaum, J., 86
 Lindholm, D. D., 86
 Lindley, C., 509
 Lindmar, R., 384, 386
 Lindner, E., 55, 95, 104
 Lindquist, D. A., 338, 341
 Lindqvist, M., 229, 235, 236, 237, 238, 241, 243, 244, 245, 248, 279, 380, 382, 389
 Lineweaver, H., 77
 Link, R. P., 348
 Lints, C. E., 243
 Linzell, J. L., 347
 Lloy, F., 101
 Lipmann, F., 443
 Lippincott, S. W., 74
 Lipton, M. A., 232, 234
 Lipton, S., 68
 Lish, P. M., 264
 Lishajko, F., 232, 237
 Lisk, D. J., 348
 Lisk, R. D., 469, 475
 Lissitzky, S., 300, 302
 Lister, J. W., 100
 Lister, R. E., 55
 Litchfield, J. B., 137
 Little, B., 74
 Littledike, E. T., 322, 324, 326
 Littman, E., 141
 Liu, W. C., 338, 339
 Liubartseva, L. A., 34
 Livings, D. C., 154
 Livni, E., 302, 309, 312
 Livshitz, R. S., 29
 Llinas, R., 292
 Lloyd, K., 369
 Lobel, B. L., 485, 486
 Loe, P. R., 286
 Loeffler, W. W., 348
 Loeschke, K., 138
 Loftis, B., 468
 Löhr, G. W., 428, 433
 Lommer, D., 145
 Lonberg-Holm, K. K., 74
 London, J. L., 171
 Long, J. P., 41, 43, 177
 Long, P. H., 163
 Long, S., 70
 Long, T. E., 302
 Longenhagen, J. B., 502
 Longhurst, W. M., 214, 224
 Longo, V. G., 192
 Loomis, T. A., 188, 208
 Loos, J. A., 433, 443
 Lopez, J. E., 102, 103
 Lopez, M., 474
 Lopez-Bello, M., 338, 340
 Loraine, J. A., 470
 Lorberbaum, O., 308
 Lord, P. W., 269
 Lorenzen, I., 370
 Lörlincz, G., 362, 363
 Loscalzo, B., 103
 Losert, W., 142
 Lossev, N. A., 25
 Lou, C. H., 117
 Louber, E., 378
 Loughridge, L. W., 176
 Louis, W. J., 145
 Loutit, R. T., 231
 Loveland, R. E., 279
 Lovell, R. A., 244
 Lovenberg, B., 237, 378
 Lovenberg, W., 232, 234, 235, 236, 378, 379
 Lowe, J. S., 366
 Lowe, W. C., 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 103
 Lowenstein, L., 435
 Lowenthal, M., 520
 Lowenthal, W., 77
 Lower, W. R., 371
 Lowrie, H. S., 371
 Lowry, O. H., 324
 Lozano, R., 141
 Lubetskaya, J. A., 33
 Lubsen, N., 166
 Lucas, A., 194
 Lucas, H. L., 68
 Lucchesi, B. R., 267
 Lucherini, T., 360
 Ludden, C. T., 387
 Ludtke, K., 378
 Luduena, F. P., 40, 53, 177
 Luebs, E. D., 95
 Lugg, J. W. H., 446
 Lugo, J. E., 98, 101, 102, 103
 Lujan, M. A., 362
 Lukas, D. S., 71, 76
 Lüllmann, H., 43
 Lum, B. K. B., 51, 53, 178, 266
 Lunde, P. K. M., 305
 Lundh, G., 70
 Lundholm, L., 102, 262, 267
 Lundquist, F., 85
 Lundqvist, M., 277, 281, 282
 Lundvall, O., 144
 Lunin, M., 457, 460
 Lupea, I., 367
 Luschnitz, E., 370
 Luttgau, H. C., 117, 127
 Lüttringhaus, A., 208
 Lutwak, L., 69
 Luzzatto, L., 431
 Lyman, Y., 351
 Lynn, G. E., 348
 Lyon, A. F., 99
 Lyster, S. C., 484
 Lywood, D. W., 41

M

- Maas, J. W., 241
 Maass, A. R., 338, 340
 Maberry, J. D., 370
 McAllan, J. W., 290
 Macaulay, J. C., 457
 McAuliff, J. P., 40, 53
 McCabe, W. R., 153, 161, 166
 Maccacaro, G. A., 156
 McCampbell, H. C., 224
 McCann, F. V., 285
 McCann, S. M., 475
 McCordle, L. E., 56
 McCarty, D. J., Jr., 363, 365
 McCarty, K. S., 462
 McCarty, L. P., 46
 McChesney, E. W., 74, 75, 77, 338, 339
 McClanahan, B. J., 349
 McClellan, R. O., 349
 McClusky, R. T., 357
 McColl, I., 176
 McColl, J. D., 41
 McCollough, N. C., 301, 309
 McConnell, K. P., 350
 McCoubrey, A., 383
 McCoy, J. B., 457
 McCurdy, P. R., 430, 431, 432
 MacDonald, F. R., 369
 MacDonald, H., 77
 McDowell, F., 86
 McEachern, D., 100
 McEvoy, J., 133

- Macey, R. I., 132
 MacFarland, J. W., 56
 MacFarlane, A. S., 74
 MacFarlane, J. E., 281, 282
 MacFarlane, R. G., 306, 307
 MacFarren, E. F., 410
 MacGaffey, K. M., 143
 MacGeer, E. G., 232
 MacGeer, P. L., 232
 McGilchrist, C., 68
 McGillivray, H., 1-24
 McGregor, M., 98, 99
 McGurkin, W. F., 74
 McHardy, G., 174
 Machli, P., 291
 McIntosh, F. C., 181
 MacIntyre, I., 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 328, 329, 331
 McIntyre, J. W. R., 104
 McKean, C. M., 231, 232
 McKenna, B. R., 177, 181
 McKenna, D. H., 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
 McKenney, J. R., 349
 McKenzie, W. L., 58
 McKereghan, M. R., 237, 378
 McKinsty, D. N., 41
 McKnight, F. G., 76
 McKusick, V. A., 428, 441
 McLamore, W. M., 56
 McLaren, A., 485
 McLaughlin, J. J. A., 409, 410
 McLean, F. C., 319
 McLean, H., 168
 McLennan, H., 243, 246, 285
 MacLeod, C., 95, 96, 97, 98, 139
 MacLeod, J., 469, 470
 MacLeod, J. K., 171
 McMahon, R. E., 338, 340
 McManus, J. M., 56
 McMurray, W. J., 57
 McNamara, H., 459
 McNay, J. L., 145
 McNeill, R. S., 269
 McNicol, G. P., 306, 307
 McNutt, N. S., 114
 McPeake, J. D., 498
 McPherson, G. D., 319, 320
 Macruz, R., 96, 104
 Madden, R. J., 173
 Madoff, I. M., 95
 Madon, E., 368
 Madsen, S. T., 82
 Maengwyn-Davis, G. D., 263
 Maezawa, H., 86
 Maffil, G., 177
 Mager, J., 309, 311, 312
 Magnusson, H. W., 410
 Magnusson, T., 229, 242, 248, 380, 385, 388
 Mahadevan, S., 187
 Maher, F. T., 145
 Maher, J. F., 144
 Mahon, W. A., 266
 Maickel, R. P., 453
 Maier, J. G., 405
 Maillard, J., 371
 Maimon, Rabbi Moses Ben, 188
 Mainardi, L., 457
 Maitre, L., 379, 380, 382, 384, 386, 387, 388
 Maiwald, A., 395
 Maizteguk, J. I., 153
 Maj, J., 55
 Major, M. C., 98
 Makino, M., 309
 Malette, W. G., 304
 Malezewski, A., 215
 Malhotra, C. L., 246
 Malhotra, K. C., 404
 Malina, L., 369
 Malina, R. M., 446
 Malmfors, T., 241, 245
 Malmnas, Cl., 396
 Malnic, G., 137, 138
 Malone, J. C., 216, 223
 Maloney, J. V., 68
 Maloney, L., 231
 Malvin, R. L., 137
 Mamalis, Z., 368
 Mammon, Z., 310, 311
 Manchon, F., 397
 Mandel, M. J., 74, 86
 Mandell, A. J., 81
 Mandell, M. P., 81
 Mandol, L., 345
 Mandrekar, S. S., 172
 Manfredi, M., 457, 458, 459, 460
 Mangelson, F. L., 406
 Manis, J., 77
 Mankie, E. A., 357
 Manlapas, F. C., 446
 Manley, K. A., 441
 Mann, D., 497
 Mann, D. E., Jr., 454
 Mann, F. C., 95, 96, 99
 Mann, J., 74
 Mann, T., 280, 351
 Mansingh, A., 287
 Mansour, A. M., 479
 Mansour, T. E., 276, 277
 Mantegani, A., 45
 Mantegazzini, P., 248
 Manten, A., 159, 167
 Manthel, J. H., 303, 304
 Manukhin, B. N., 276
 Manzoli, U. C., 98
 Mapp, Y., 68, 74
 Maqueo, M., 469
 Maranhao, V., 168
 Marazzi-Uberti, E., 55, 175, 371
 March, C. H., 338, 340
 Marchbanks, R. M., 249
 Marchisotto, J., 409, 410
 Marcincal, P., 55
 Marcus, A. D., 75
 Marcus, G. J., 485
 Marcus, R., 175
 Maren, T. H., 140, 143
 Margolis, J., 305, 306
 Margolis, R., 497
 Marini, A., 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 463
 Mark, R., 455
 Marks, G. S., 57
 Marks, P. A., 430, 431, 434, 435
 Marks, V., 500
 Markulis, M. A., 84
 Markwardt, F., 305
 Marley, E., 503
 Marlon, A. M., 115
 Marquardt, H., 305
 Marquis, D. G., 496
 Marren, G., 46, 50
 Mars, G., 461
 Marsboom, R. P. H., 215
 Marsden, H. M., 478
 Marshall, C. M., 371
 Marshall, E. K., Jr., 67, 68
 Marshall, F., 320, 327
 Marshall, F. D., 234
 Marth, E. H., 346
 Martin, B. K., 74, 76, 77, 82
 Martin, E. J., 413
 Martin, F. I. R., 470
 Martin, J., 172
 Martin, L., 482
 Martin, M. F., 417
 Martin, T. J., 328, 329
 Martin, W. J., 154, 164
 Martinez-Maldonado, M., 134, 136, 138
 Martinez-Manautou, J., 478
 Martino, J. A., 135
 Marubini, E., 461
 Marullo, U., 175
 Maser, M., 278, 286
 Masheter, H. C., 370
 Mashima, H., 119, 126
 Mashkovsky, M. D., 26, 28, 29
 Mason, M., 477
 Mason, N. R., 468
 Mason, R. M., 370
 Mason, S. F., 199
 Masson, D. T., 389
 Masson, G. M. C., 172
 Master, R. W. P., 311, 312
 Masterson, P., 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 196, 199, 203, 205

- Masuoka, D., 238, 245,
249
 Materazzi, F., 74
 Mathews, E. K., 41
 Mathie, W. E., 439
 Mathies, A. W., 153, 161
 Matoush, L., 345
 Matrajt, H., 329
 Matsuhashi, M., 520
 Matsumoto, Y., 124
 Matsumura, M., 119, 126
 Matsuka, M., 240
 Matsushita, A., 44
 Matsuura, A., 44
 Matsuzawa, T., 83, 85
 Matthews, C. M., 72,
74
 Matuzaki, M., 87
 Matz, A. W., 68
 Matzuk, A. R., 214
 Maudgal, M. C., 369
 Mauer, R., 292
 Mauro, A., 294
 Mautner, H. G., 42, 44, 47,
50
 Maxwell, G. M., 99, 100,
101, 102, 103, 104
 Maxwell, R. A., 181
 Mayer, G., 484
 Mayer, G. P., 320
 Mayer, S. E., 191, 268
 Mayersdorf, A., 396
 Maynert, E. W., 187
 Mazoue, H., 54
 Mazza, F. P., 274
 Mazzanti, L., 474
 Mazzeo, P., 55
 Mazzuoli, G. F., 331
 Meaume, J., 300, 306,
307
 Meech, R. W., 287
 Mees, G., 55
 Meeter, D. A., 68
 Mefferd, R. B., Jr., 501
 Méhes, J., 174
 Mehta, M. D., 56
 Meier, H., 80
 Meier, M., 387, 388
 Meiklejohn, G., 151, 156
 Meister, H., 348
 Meites, J., 477
 Melby, J. C., 145
 Meldrum, B. S., 299, 300,
301, 302, 310, 311, 312
 Mellender, J. W., 155
 Mellett, L. B., 54, 338,
340
 Mellinger, E. M., 76,
506
 Mellinger, R. C., 470
 Mellinger, T. J., 76, 506
 Meliody, M., 156
 Mellors, R. C., 361
 Melmon, K. L., 366
 Meltzer, J. I., 338, 339,
341
 Melville, H. A. H., 457
 Melville, K. I., 387
 Melvin, K. E. W., 328, 331
 Mena, I., 522
 Ménard, E., 368
 Menczel, J., 396
 Mendelson, J. H., 521
 Mengel, C. E., 428, 435
 Menkes, J. H., 231
 Menkin, V., 357
 Menon, M. K., 233, 245
 Mensen, E. D., 319, 320
 Menton, M. L., 77
 Meranze, D., 171
 Merola, A. J., 471
 Merrell, M., 74
 Merritt, J. H., 236
 Mertz, W., 522
 Metaxes, P., 133
 Mettrick, D. F., 288
 Metz, E., 428, 435
 Meyer, F., 510
 Meyer, K. F., 410, 411
 Meyer, M., 174
 Meyer, R. K., 480
 Meyerman-Wisse, M. J.,
159, 167
 Meyerovitch, A., 368
 Meyers, F. H., 338, 339
 Miale, A., 345
 Michael, A. F., 144
 Michaelis, B. A., 303,
304
 Michaelis, L., 77
 Michaelson, I. A., 230, 278,
380
 Michaelson, J. K., 132,
139
 Michel, H. O., 188, 208
 Michel-Ber, E., 177,
181
 Michelson, M. J., 50, 285,
518
 Michelson, M. Y., 26
 Michl, H., 300
 Michotte, L. J., 369
 Middlebrook, G., 154
 Middleton, E., 305
 Middleton, E. B., 484
 Middleton, E. J., 71
 Mikoš, E., 180
 Milborrow, B. V., 58
 Milburn, P., 72, 87
 Miledi, R., 291, 292
 Miles, C. P., 162
 Milhaud, G., 50, 321, 327,
328, 331
 Millburn, P., 228, 339, 340,
341, 342
 Millechia, R., 294
 Millen, J. L. E., 97
 Miller, A. L., 368
 Miller, A. T., Jr., 338,
339
 Miller, C., 140
 Miller, D. M., 285
 Miller, E., 86
 Miller, E. A., 350
 Müller, F., 368
 Müller, G. E., 343, 346
 Müller, G. N., 99
 Müller, G. T., 208
 Müller, J. G., 496
 Müller, J. W., 266
 Müller, K. E., 69, 83
 Müller, K. S., 442
 Müller, L., 54
 Müller, L. D., 145, 338,
340
 Müller, R. M., 104
 Müller, T. B., 141
 Müller, W. H., 282
 Müller, W. S., 368
 Mills, I. H., 135
 Mills, J., 245
 Milne, M. D., 80, 176
 Minaguchi, H., 248
 Minardi, E., 57
 Minden, P., 368
 Miranda, F., 300, 302
 Miranda, P. M., 190, 192,
195, 197, 203, 209
 Mirkin, B. L., 249
 Mirzoyan, R. S., 33
 Mishima, S., 300
 Misu, Y., 381
 Mitchell, H. H., 345
 Mitchell, R. D., 173
 Mitchellson, D. A., 154
 Mitelman, L. S., 306
 Mitra, S. N., 307
 Mitsuhashi, S., 309
 Mittleman, R., 329
 Miya, T. S., 338, 340
 Miyasaki, S., 309
 Mizushima, Y., 357, 364,
367
 Moav, B., 308
 Modell, W., 502, 517
 Moeller, H. C., 173
 Moens, C., 370
 Moghadam, H., 319,
320
 Mohamed, A. H., 300, 302,
304, 305, 306, 307
 Mohme-Lundholm, E., 262
 Mohrbacher, R. J., 57
 Mohs, V., 507
 Moise, R., 370
 Mold, H. D., 266
 Molino, G., 74
 Möller, P. F., 397
 Möller-Nielsen, I., 56
 Molnar, G., 74
 Mommaerts, W. F. H. M.,
125
 Mondorf, W., 165
 Mone, J. G., 439
 Monnier, J. J., 163
 Monro, A. M., 52
 Monroe, B. G., 248
 Monroe, L. S., 338, 339
 Monroe, R. G., 100,
115
 Monroe, R. J., 68

- Montgomerie, J. Z., 163
 Monti, J. M., 44
 Montonari, R., 237
 Moog, F., 461
 Moon, N. F., 405
 Moore, E. W., 143
 Moore, J. R., 422
 Moore, J. W., 46, 294
 Moore, K. E., 233, 245
 Moore, R., 238
 Moore, T. Y., 238
 Moore, W. E., 74, 77
 Moorhead, M., 278, 279, 280
 Morad, M., 126
 Morales, F., 303, 304
 Morales-Aguilera, A., 267
 Moran, N. C., 259, 260, 264
 Márch, P., 75
 Morel, R., 367
 Morel-Maroger, L., 368
 Moreno, O. M., 172, 173, 174
 Moreva, E. V., 31
 Morgan, M., 234
 Moril, H., 327
 Morioka, T., 74
 Moritoki, H., 180
 Morley, J. S., 171
 Moroz, C., 300, 302, 306, 308, 309, 310
 Moroz-Perlmutter, Ch., 302, 309, 312
 Morrin, P. A. F., 143
 Morris, H. G., 464
 Morris, J. H., 76
 Morris, J., McLean, 486
 Morris, J. W., 397
 Morrison, A. B., 71
 Morrison, J. F., 345
 Moses, V., 74
 Moshes, H. S., 410, 421, 422
 Mosher, W. A., 188
 Moszowski, E. F., 500
 Motulsky, A. G., 427, 431, 434, 439, 445
 Moukhtar, M. S., 321, 327
 Moussatché, H., 302, 312
 Mudge, G. H., 137, 140, 141, 143
 Muehlenbeck, H. E., 338, 340
 Mugnaini, A., 55, 371
 Muhler, J. C., 396
 Muir, A., 173
 Mujic, M., 178
 Mukerji, B., 311
 Mull, R. P., 57
 Müller, E. E., 476
 Müller, H. O., 364
 Müller, K., 58
 Müller, O. F., 98
 Muller, T. M., 287
 Müller-Eberhard, H. J., 365
 Mullins, J. F., 370
 Munchow, O., 174
 Munger, B., 345
 Munro, D. S., 521
 Munson, P. L., 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 328, 329, 330
 Muranishi, S., 83
 Murata, R., 309, 311
 Muratore, A., 457, 458, 459
 Murmann, W., 52, 55, 371
 Murnaghan, J. H., 521
 Murphree, H. B., 499
 Murphy, D. L., 249
 Murphy, E. A., 365
 Murphy, Q. R., 102, 104
 Murray, J. S., 86
 Murray, M., 215
 Murtha, E. F., 411
 Musacchio, J. M., 237, 379, 380, 382, 389, 390
 Muscholl, E., 181, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387
 Muskus, A. J., 181, 386
 Mustala, O., 143
 Mustard, J. F., 357, 364, 365
 Muth, R. G., 143
 Mutschler, E., 43, 173, 174
 Mutzner, U., 249
 Myers, M. L., 371
 Myers, R. D., 248
 Myers, R. P., 346, 347
 Myhill, J., 68
 Myhrberg, H., 277, 280, 281, 282, 283

 N
 Nabney, J., 349
 Nachmanshon, D., 188, 192
 Nacimiento, A. C., 246
 Nador, K., 45
 Naff, G. B., 366
 Nagano, K., 428
 Nagatsu, T., 232, 234, 237, 385
 Nagler, W., 405
 Nagy, E., 71
 Nahas, L., 306, 307
 Nahmod, V. E., 145
 Naiman, J. L., 428, 430, 431, 432
 Naka, K., 294
 Nakagawa, T., 357, 364
 Nakajima, A., 86
 Nakajima, K., 234, 237
 Nakajima, S., 294
 Nakamoto, T., 205
 Nakamura, S., 231
 Nakamura, Y., 294
 Nakao, K., 438
 Nakao, M., 428
 Namba, T., 188
 Nance, W. E., 430
 Nanivadekar, A. S., 177, 179
 Napoli, M. D., 49, 50, 54
 Naranjo, P., 174
 Narahashi, T., 46, 294, 422
 Nash, H. L., 144
 Nashimoto, Y., 417
 Nassim, J. R., 401, 402
 Natelson, S., 324
 Nauta, W. T., 338, 341
 Nayler, W. G., 117
 Neblett, T. R., 369
 Nechay, B. R., 140, 145
 Necheles, H., 183
 Necina, J., 172
 Neely, W. B., 48, 58
 Neer, R. M., 401, 402, 404
 Neff, N. H., 237, 243, 249
 Neipmann, W., 70
 Neitlich, H. W., 440, 441
 Nellen, M., 143
 Nelp, W. B., 73
 Nelson, E., 67, 69, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 83, 84, 85, 86
 Nelson, M. V., 102
 Nelson, N. J., 479
 Nelson, R., 345
 Nelson, R. A., 345
 Nelson, W. L., 49
 Nelson, W. O., 468, 471
 Němeček, O., 55, 366
 Neri-Serneri, G. G., 308
 Neubauer, H., 503
 Neuenschwander, J., 327
 Neumann, F., 476
 Neumann, W. P., 302, 309
 Neve, H. K., 505
 Neviani, D. E., 289
 Newbould, B. B., 362, 369
 Newhall, P. N., 501
 Newman, E. V., 97
 Ney, R. G., 367
 Nezamis, J. E., 171, 173, 174
 Ngai, S. H., 244
 Nicholas, J. A., 74
 Nichols, G., Jr., 401, 403, 404, 405
 Nicholson, G. A., 503
 Nicolaysen, R., 319
 Nicoll, C. S., 477
 Niedergekerke, R., 117, 127
 Niedzwiecka-Namysłowska, I., 366
 Nielsen, H. M., 406
 Nielsen, S.-O., 277
 Niemann, I., 330
 Niemegeers, C. J. E., 215
 Nieweg, H. O., 368

- Niewiarowski, S., 365
 Nightingale, D. A., 455
 Nigrelli, R. F., 415, 416, 417
 Nikiewicz-Rodkiewiczova, J., 367
 Nikodijevic, B., 172, 237
 Nilsson, E., 120, 121, 125, 127
 Nilsson, L. H., 86
 Nilsson, O., 240
 Nishie, K., 55
 Nishiyama, A., 411
 Nishizawa, E. E., 357, 364, 365
 Nissim, J. A., 175, 176
 Nistratova, S. N., 285
 Niu, M. C., 479
 Nivard, R. J. F., 177
 Noach, E. L., 342, 343
 Nock, W. B., 404
 Nodine, J. H., 68, 74
 Nogami, H., 83, 85
 Nokes, G., 68
 Noll, R. M., 143
 Nomura, Y., 300
 Nonidez, J. F., 326
 Nonomura, Y., 117
 Nooney, G. C., 67
 Norberg, B., 205
 Norberg, K. A., 283
 Norbiato, G., 401, 402
 Nordén, A., 368
 Noreika, L., 506
 Norman, A. P., 463
 Norman, J., 265
 Norn, S., 56, 361
 Norse, W. I., 470
 Northam, J. I., 72, 74, 75, 76, 86
 Norvich, M. R., 233, 245
 Noumura, T., 293
 Novarini, A., 57
 Novick, W. J., 338, 340
 Nowell, P. T., 86
 Noyes, R. W., 479
 Nucho, C. K., 397
 Nurimoto, S., 371
 Nuss, G. W., 362, 363
 Nusynowitz, M. L., 405
 Nye, W., 400
 Nyhan, W. L., 344
 Nylander, U., 369
 Nymark, M., 56
 Nytych, P. D., 238

 O
 Oakley, C. M., 269
 Oates, J. A., 236, 379, 387
 Oberst, F., 208
 Obo, F., 300
 Obolentseva, G. V., 35
 O'Brien, G. S., 98, 102
 O'Brien, J. A., 406
 O'Brien, J. R., 306, 307
 O'Brien, R. D., 188, 246
 Ochsenfahrt, H., 176, 177
 Ockel, E., 428
 O'Connor, A., 86
 O'Connor, D. C., 439
 O'Connor, M., 377
 O'Connor, R., 194
 O'Dell, T. B., 49, 50, 54
 Offermeier, J., 179
 Ogawa, H., 309
 Ogawa, M., 441
 Ogryzlo, M. A., 365
 Ohl, Y., 240
 Ohler, E. A., 389
 Ohligmacher, H., 446, 447
 Ohsaka, A., 309, 311
 Ohuchi, T., 237
 Oka, M., 237
 Okabayashi, I., 45
 Okochi, K., 45
 Okonogi, T., 300, 309
 Okumura, K., 371
 Okun, R., 145
 O'Leary, J. F., 209
 Olive, G., 46
 Oliveira, V. A., 303, 304
 Oliver, A. P., 246, 247
 Oliver, T. K., Jr., 457, 458
 Oliverio, V. T., 338, 341
 Olivi, A., 55, 371
 Olson, C. B., 128
 Olson, L., 247
 Olson, L. E., 406
 Olsson, P., 85
 Olsson, R. A., 161
 Omachi, A., 132
 Omori, T., 309, 311
 Omori-Satoh, T., 309, 311
 Omoto, K., 439
 Omura, H., 187
 O'Neill, J. J., 195
 Ongley, P. A., 338, 339, 342
 Ono, H., 46
 Onsager, O. T., 194, 195
 Oomura, Y., 288, 291
 Oort, M., 433
 Ooyama, H., 288, 291
 Orcutt, B., 361
 O'Reilly, I., 74
 O'Reilly, R. A., 84, 368, 445
 O'Riordan, J. H. L., 323, 324
 Orloff, J., 80, 131, 133, 137
 Orr, A., 501
 Orr, E., 501
 Orvis, A. L., 338, 339, 342
 Orzack, M. H., 495
 Orzalesi, M., 457, 458, 459
 Orzeck, A., 41
 Osajima, Y., 187
 Osdene, T. S., 56
 Oski, F. A., 428
 Osselton, J. W., 499
 Osterman, E., 501
 Ostfeld, A. M., 496
 Östlund, E., 281, 283, 284
 Ostow, M., 498
 O'Sullivan, D. G., 208
 Ota, M., 86
 Otsuka, M., 117
 Otto, W., 369
 Ouyang, C., 306, 307
 Overall, J. E., 491, 510
 Øvsthus, Ø., 82
 Owen, C. A., Jr., 338, 339, 342
 Owen, E. E., 145
 Owen, W. S., 249
 Owens, F. J., 172
 Owens, M. L., 233, 243, 245
 Oyama, H., 187
 Øye, I., 268
 Ozaki, M., 236, 379, 387
 Ozawa, H., 53
 Ozcan, E., 310
 Ozen, M. A., 144
 Ozono, I., 117

 P
 Paasonen, M. K., 284
 Packham, M. A., 357, 364, 365
 Pagan, M., 156
 Page, I. H., 103, 139, 180, 244, 249, 269
 Page, J. E., 338, 339
 Paget, G. E., 261
 Paglia, D. E., 428
 Pagliara, A. S., 446
 Pakk, U. S., 367
 Pala, G., 45, 55, 56, 371
 Palaic, D., 244, 249
 Palazzo, G., 371
 Palka, Y., 475
 Palm, D., 229, 250
 Panijel, J., 361
 Pankavich, J. A., 343
 Pantl, A., 308
 Pantin, C. F. A., 412
 Paoletti, P., 308
 Papenberg, J., 521
 Papierski, D. H., 98, 101
 Papp, E., 360
 Paragamian, V., 57
 Parisek, P. J., 57
 Park, R. J., 349

- Parke, D. V., 338, 340, 505
 Parkes, A. S., 476
 Parkes, C. O., 332
 Parks, A. G., 177, 178, 179
 Parmar, S. S., 48, 370
 Parmenter, K., 264
 Parmley, W. W., 116, 117, 118, 125
 Parnas, I., 300, 302
 Parr, C. W., 433
 Parratt, J. R., 101
 Parrot, J.-L., 289, 357
 Parry, D. J., 173
 Parry, G., 417
 Parry, W. L., 406
 Parsons, J. A., 329
 Partington, M., 474
 Parulkar, A. P., 39
 Patanelli, D. J., 468, 471
 Patel, A. R., 51
 Patel, N. T., 300, 312
 Paterson, P. Y., 164
 Patient, D. W., 440
 Patil, P. N., 51, 52, 57
 Paton, W. D. M., 39, 177, 178, 180
 Patrick, R. W., 383
 Patterson, M. A., 175
 Patterson, P. R., 446
 Patterson, R., 328
 Patton, J. W., 191, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 203, 207, 208
 Patton, S., 349
 Pauling, P., 47
 Paulsen, C. A., 469
 Paulsen, S., 456, 458
 Pavlova, D., 350
 Pavlovichova, H., 371
 Payne, R. W., 369
 Pazdur, J., 366
 Pазianos, A., 469
 Pearse, A. G. E., 326, 327
 Pearson, J. E., Jr., 140
 Pearson, R. G., 70, 74
 Peart, W. S., 386
 Pechet, M. M., 327, 328, 329, 331
 Peck, W. A., 69, 403
 Pecs, T., 276
 Peel, K. R., 457
 Peer, P., 77
 Pęgrimova, E., 367
 Pektanmaki, K., 338, 339
 Pelcher, L., 165
 Pellegrino de Iraldi, A., 239, 240
 Peltier, A., 365
 Peng, C. T., 338, 340
 Peng, M. T., 300, 301, 302, 303, 304
 Pennington, V., 491
 Pentreath, V., 284, 286
 Peoples, S. A., 348
 Perault, A. M., 321
 Pereira, J. N., 56, 57
 Perényi, L., 278, 279
 Perkins, M. E., 259, 260
 Perkins, P., 400
 Perkow, W., 58
 Perks, E. R., 229, 250
 Perl, W., 68
 Perletti, L., 454, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463
 Perley, A. M., 102
 Perlia, X., 58
 Perlmutter, Ch., 306, 307, 309
 Perlstein, J., 416
 Perrson, H., 264
 Perry, J. F., 303, 304, 305, 310
 Persellin, R. H., 362, 367
 Perutz, M. F., 520
 Peter, J., 345
 Peters, J. H., 427-52; 442, 443, 444
 Peters, L., 192, 193, 201
 Peters, R. D., 346
 Peters, V. B., 463
 Petersdorf, R. G., 161, 165
 Peterson, A., 329
 Peterson, L. H., 214
 Peterson, R. E., 71, 74, 76, 338, 339
 Peterson, T. I., 68
 Petriliowitsch, N., 520
 Petrini, M., 156
 Pettit, M., 497
 Petyunina, T. P., 55
 Pevaroff, S. B., 505
 Peyre, M., 167
 Peyron, J., 369
 Pfeiffer, C. C., 499
 Pfeiffer, W., 200, 205, 208, 209
 Pfister, K., 236
 Pfuetze, K. H., 154
 Phelps, P., 363, 365
 Phillips, B. M., 338, 340
 Phillips, G. B., 305
 Phillips, J. H., 413
 Phillips, J. N., 199
 Phillips, P. H., 406
 Phillips, R. L., 348
 Phillips, V. K., 367
 Phillis, J. W., 246, 247, 248, 276
 Phisalitz, M., 413, 415
 Photias, M., 367
 Piala, J. J., 56
 Picado, C., 301
 Picarelli, Z. P., 178, 179, 308
 Piceni-Sereni, L., 454, 463
 Pichardo, X., 54
 Pickard, B. M., 431, 432
 Pickford, M., 140
 Pico, F., 42
 Pierce, C. H., 209
 Pieri, L., 248
 Pierre, J., 301
 Pierson, R. N., 173
 Piliero, S. J., 364
 Pilkington, L. A., 145
 Pinales, R. S., 369
 Pine, S., 320
 Pinchevski, Z., 396
 Pincus, G., 338, 339, 467, 471, 476, 477, 478, 480, 481
 Pincus, J. B., 324
 Pino, J. A., 471
 Pinson, R., Jr., 56, 86, 506
 Pirsch, J. H., 142
 Pircio, A. W., 55, 57, 364
 Pisciotta, A. V., 503
 Pitkovskaya, E. N., 29
 Pitman, E. R., 173
 Pitt, B., 104
 Pitts, R. F., 133, 137, 141, 145
 Pizette, M., 165
 Plaa, G. L., 337-56; 337, 341, 342
 Place, V., 77
 Platt, J. M., 68, 74
 Pletscher, A., 229, 237, 245, 248, 249, 250, 507
 Plotz, P. H., 162
 Plummer, A. J., 57, 181
 Pösch, G., 381
 Podleski, T., 411
 Podlesnaya, A. I., 26
 Podolsky, R. J., 119
 Pohl, W., 369
 Poirer, L. J., 247
 Poisner, A. M., 40, 381
 Pokorny, A. D., 491, 520
 Poldinger, W., 495
 Poley, J. R., 145
 Polidora, V. J., 231
 Polish, E., 366
 Polishuk, W. Z., 501
 Pollard, B. R., 470
 Pollard, H. M., 171
 Polley, E. H., 300, 303, 304, 310
 Polley, H. F., 357
 Polo, L., 55, 371
 Polster, P., 180
 Ponzzone, A., 368
 Pool, P. E., 115
 Poole, L., 145
 Poos, G. I., 57
 Porath, J., 300
 Porter, C. C., 379, 387
 Porter, D. A., 216, 225

- Porter, I. H., 80, 427, 442, 446
 Portier, P., 413
 Portman, O. W., 350
 Portman, R., 43
 Portmann, G. A., 74, 75, 77
 Portnoff, J. B., 79, 80
 Portnoy, B., 153
 Portoghese, P. S., 55
 Portuguese, N., 396
 Porzio, F., 360
 Poskalenko, A. N., 32
 Poskie, J., 198
 Posner, A. S., 367
 Poston, R. N., 46, 422
 Potter, G. W. H., 52
 Potter, L. T., 239, 241, 380, 381, 389
 Potts, J. T., Jr., 319, 320, 322, 323, 324, 331
 Potts, W. T. W., 417
 Povalski, H., 181
 Powell, B., 284
 Powell, C. E., 260, 262, 263, 265
 Powell, R. D., 436
 Powell, W. J., 118, 121, 122
 Pozioemek, E. J., 186, 208
 Pozzatti, C., 371
 Pracke, T., 367
 Pradhan, S. N., 172, 173
 Prado-Franceschi, J., 302, 303, 304
 Prankerdt, T. A. J., 428
 Prasad, A. S., 345, 522
 Prasad, D. N., 370
 Prasad, M. R. N., 470, 482
 Pratesi, P., 51
 Pratsica-Ougourloglou, C., 368
 Pratt, E. B., 338, 340
 Pratt, M. A., 56
 Pratt, R. T. C., 443, 507
 Preiswerk, M. A., 58
 Pressman, R. S., 166, 344
 Preston, E., 345
 Preston, J. B., 171, 500
 Preziosi, P., 103
 Price, J., 503
 Price, M. A., 289
 Price-Evans, D. A., 507
 Princiotto, J. V., 342
 Principi, N., 453-66; 454, 463, 464
 Prinetti, V., 87
 Pringle, J. W. S., 116, 117
 Pringle, M. E., 412
 Prins, H. K., 433
 Prinzmetal, M., 411
 Pritchard, B. N. C., 268
 Prock, P. B., 413
 Prockop, D. J., 231, 329, 363, 365
 Proffitt, W. R., 403
 Prokopenko, A. P., 35
 Provasoli, L., 409, 410
 Provinciali, E., 55, 371
 Pscheidt, G. R., 229, 250, 507
 Psychoyos, A., 484
 Pudlak, P., 308
 Pujol, M., 369
 Pulaski, E. J., 77, 351
 Pullen, P. K., 365
 Pulliam, A. L., 84
 Pullin, J. W., 215
 Puma, B. M., 57
 Puppi, A., 280, 281
 Purdon, R. A., 175
 Purkerson, M. L., 349
 Purple, R. L., 282
 Purshottam, N., 477
 Purves, M. J., 401, 402
 Putter, I., 331
 Pye, E. L., 348
 Pyle, M. M., 154
- Q
- Quan, C., 187
 Quastel, D. M. J., 292
 Quastel, J. H., 311, 312, 422
 Quick, A. J., 368
 Quilliam, J. P., 44
 Quinn, D. L., 477
 Quinn, G., 201
 Quinn, K. B., 464
- R
- Raab, W., 305
 Raaschov, F., 78
 Rabideau, R., 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 203
 Radcliff, F., 370
 Radeleff, R. D., 216
 Radisson, J. J., 344
 Rado, J., 144
 Radomski, J. L., 303, 304, 308, 309, 311, 312
 Radouco-Thomas, C., 174
 Raeymaekers, A. H. M., 215
 Raffel, S., 494
 Ragland, R., 386
 Rahill, W. J., 406
 Rahn, K. N., 385
 Raiz, L. G., 326, 329, 330, 404
 Raizes, G. S., 219
 Rajan, K. T., 370
 Rakić, M. M., 180
 Hall, D. P., 72
 Ramakrishnan, C. V., 442
 Rambaut, P., 41
 Ramberg, C. F., Jr., 320
 Ramirez-R., J., 367
 Ramirez, V. D., 475
 Ramsburg, H. H., 173
 Ramsey, H. W., 320, 303, 309
 Rand, M. J., 40, 41, 178, 181, 229, 382, 383, 387
 Randall, J. E., 420
 Randall, R. J., 324
 Randic, M., 246
 Randolph, M. M., 338, 340
 Rang, H. P., 39, 45
 Rangarao, K., 293
 Rankin, R. M., 74
 Rannazzisi, G., 324
 Rantz, L. A., 151, 154, 156
 Rao, P. N., 55
 Rao, S. S., 311, 312
 Rapoport, S., 428
 Rapoport, S. M., 428
 Raskin, M., 496
 Raskin, N. H., 443
 Rasmussen, C. R., 57
 Rasmussen, E. B., 502
 Rasmussen, F., 343, 344, 346, 347, 348
 Rasmussen, H., 319-36; 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 327, 328, 329, 330
 Rasquin, P., 327
 Ratliff, F., 282
 Ratner, A., 475
 Ratnoff, O. D., 366
 Raudonat, H. W., 300, 301, 307
 Rautenberg, W., 369
 Ray, B., 469
 Ray, C. T., 96
 Rayford, C. R., 102
 Raymond, C. S., 464
 Razumova, M. A., 25
 Razumovskii, M. I., 350
 Reber, L. J., 50
 Rech, R. H., 245
 Rechin, J., 302, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 312
 Recigno, A., 74
 Rector, F. C., Jr., 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139
 Reece, R. W., 285
 Reed, M., 478
 Rees, J. R., 95, 96
 Refsum, H. E., 141
 Regan, T. J., 100
 Regnier, G., 56
 Reid, D. W. J., 266
 Reid, H. A., 154, 303, 308, 309, 310
 Reid, J. T., 343
 Reid, J. V. O., 237
 Reifenstein, E. C., Jr., 331, 401
 Reilly, J., 411
 Reilly, W. A., 464
 Reinartz, J. A., 86
 Reiner, A. M., 68

- Reiner, E., 48
 Reiner, J. M., 67, 74
 Reinus, S., 240
 Reinwein, H., 413
 Reis, D. J., 238, 239, 242
 Reisfeld, R. A., 322, 323, 324
 Reiter, M., 122, 124, 127, 128
 Reivich, M., 246
 Reizenstein, P., 70
 Reiman, A. S., 175
 Remenchik, A. P., 140
 Remmer, H., 462
 Rendel-Short, T. J., 457
 Rennie, D. W., 141
 Renshaw, R. R., 43
 Renson, J., 234
 Renton, R., 77
 Rescigno, A., 67, 74, 85
 Resnick, O., 496
 Reubi, F. C., 139
 Reuning, R. H., 83
 Reuse, J. J., 172
 Rexed, U., 349
 Reynolds, J. W., 144
 Rhoads, P. S., 151, 156
 Ri, H., 192
 Ricci, P., 351
 Rich, C., 399, 400, 402
 Richards, V., 52, 265
 Richards, W. H. G., 154
 Richardson, J. A., 103
 Richardson, K. C., 239, 240, 380, 381
 Richardson, M., 166
 Richelle, L. J., 74
 Richelle, M., 174
 Richert, M. T., 45
 Richet, C., 413
 Richter, D., 389
 Richter, H. E., 349
 Richter, M., 143
 Rickards, J. C., 206
 Rickes, E. L., 329, 331
 Rider, J. A., 173
 Ridgeway, R. L., 348
 Riegelman, S., 69
 Rieker, M., 389
 Riggiolo, D. A., 264
 Riggs, D. S., 74
 Rigiero, C. S., 362
 Rijavec, M., 289
 Riker, W. F., Jr., 41
 Riker, W. K., 41
 Rimington, C., 231, 351, 437, 438
 Ringler, I., 350, 482
 Rinne, U. K., 362
 Rio, G. J., 417
 Riozin, L., 506
 Risley, E. A., 363
 Rispat, G., 56
 Ritchie, J. M., 121, 126
 Ritchie, J. S. D., 215
 Ritzgen, M., 239
 Rivier, J.-L., 259
 Rizek, J., 398
 Rizza, C. R., 306, 307
 Roantrree, R. J., 154
 Robbins, W. C., 164
 Robert, A., 171, 173, 174
 Roberts, D. J., 250
 Roberts, F. H. S., 219, 220, 222
 Roberts, J., 41, 264, 267, 346
 Roberts, J. B., 86
 Roberts, J. R. E., 349
 Roberts, M. H. T., 246, 247, 248
 Roberts, R. B., 521
 Roberts, R. J., 337
 Robertshaw, D., 243, 248
 Robertson, G. S., 439
 Robertson, J. S., 74
 Robertson, P. A., 179, 180
 Robinson, A. E., 505
 Robinson, B. F., 97, 269
 Robinson, C. J., 328, 329
 Robinson, G. N., 82
 Robinson, J. R., 74, 83
 Robinson, M. J., 71, 76
 Robinson, P., 344
 Robinson, R. G., 369, 370
 Robinson, R. R., 145
 Robinson, S., 346
 Robison, G. A., 268
 Robson, E. A., 412
 Robson, E. B., 441
 Rocha e Silva, M., 179, 180, 243, 305, 307, 308
 Roch-Arveiller, M., 300, 301, 302, 303, 305
 Rochat, C., 300, 302
 Rochat, H., 300, 302
 Roddie, I. C., 267
 Rodman, W. S., 365
 Rodney, G., 483, 484
 Rodnick, J., 81
 Rodrigues, A. R., 475
 Rodrigues, C., 215, 216
 Rodriguez, C. F., 504, 505
 Rodriguez, L. A., 191
 Rodriguez de Lores Arnaiz, G., 236, 243
 Rodriguez, R., 360
 Roeder, K. D., 287
 Rogers, H., 349
 Rogers, L. A., 463
 Rogg-Efron, C., 174
 Rohan, P., 362, 367
 Rohde, W., 366
 Rojco, N., 478
 Rolett, E. L., 99
 Romankova, M. P., 30
 Romansky, M. J., 161
 Rondot, P., 369
 Roos, B.-E., 235, 238, 241, 244
 Rose, C. L., 205, 206, 207
 Rose, G. A., 400, 402
 Rose, R. K., 76, 82, 86
 Rose, R. M., 505
 Rosebrough, N. J., 324
 Rosecrans, J. A., 242, 244, 249
 Roseghini, M., 289
 Rosell, S., 383
 Rosen, E., 76
 Rosen, G., 462
 Rosen, M., 308, 309
 Rosenberg, L. E., 401, 402, 404
 Rosenberg, P., 42, 192, 287, 309, 310, 311
 Rosenberg, T., 175
 Rosenblatt, L. S., 471
 Rosenblatt, S., 509
 Rosenbloom, L., 327
 Rosenblum, M. P., 491, 509
 Rosenfeld, G., 301, 303, 304, 305, 307, 308, 309, 310
 Rosenfeld, R. S., 68
 Rosengren, E., 229, 238, 242, 277, 280, 281, 282, 283, 326
 Rosenman, S. B., 338, 340
 Rosenthal, I. M., 432
 Rosenthal, R. K., 72
 Rosenthale, M. E., 56, 363
 Rosevear, J. W., 74
 Rosner, B. S., 496
 Ross, C., 133, 142
 Ross, C. A., 387
 Ross, D. B., 215
 Ross, D. M., 412, 413
 Ross, E. J., 268
 Ross, J., 118, 121, 122
 Ross, R. S., 95, 96, 104
 Rossi, G., 174
 Rossi, G. V., 174, 247
 Rossi-Ferrini, P. L., 308
 Roszkowski, A. P., 57
 Roth, L., 191, 192, 200, 201
 Roth, L. J., 338, 339, 453
 Roth, M., 249, 302, 303, 304, 309
 Roth, R. H., 237, 245
 Roth, R. S., 67, 74
 Roth, S. C., 309
 Rothermich, N. O., 367, 369
 Rothfield, N., 365
 Rothrock, J. W., 331
 Rothschild, A. M., 305
 Rothschild, H. J., 365

- Rothstein, A., 141
 Rotstein, J., 357
 Roubal, Z., 55, 366
 Roufogalis, B. D., 48
 Roughgarden, J. W., 97
 Rourke, G. M., 67
 Rowe, G. G., 95-112; 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104
 Rowe, N. J., 345
 Rowland, M., 79, 80
 Rowlands, D. J., 269
 Rozanov, Y. B., 33
 Rozsa, K. S., 276, 278, 279, 285
 Rubin, A., 99, 457
 Rubin, D., 180
 Rubin, M., 342, 367
 Rubin, R., 215, 220
 Rubin, R. P., 381
 Rubin, R. T., 81
 Rubini, M. E., 400
 Rude, S., 277, 283
 Rudel, H. W., 467, 477, 478
 Rudinger, J., 57
 Rudzick, A. D., 263
 Ruggeri, P., 55, 371
 Ruggia, R., 44
 Ruggieri, G. D., 417
 Rull, J., 142
 Rummel, W., 175, 176
 Rumrich, G., 138
 Ruskin, B. H., 76
 Russek, H. J., 99
 Russell, C. J., 294
 Russell, F. E., 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 306, 308, 309, 311, 312, 409, 412, 416, 418, 420
 Russell, J. A., 74
 Russell, P. T., 521
 Russell, R. G. G., 330
 Russell, S. W., 219
 Russell, W. F., Jr., 154
 Russo, H. F., 132, 139
 Rutherford, E. R., 74
 Rutland, J. P., 187, 188, 192
 Rutschmann, J., 338, 340
 Ruzicka, L., 348
 Ryall, R. W., 246, 247, 248
 Ryan, C. M., 406
 Ryckewaert, A., 369
 Ryżewski, J., 362
 Ryżenkov, V. E., 29, 30

 S
 Sabath, L. D., 164
 Sabbah, A., 368
 Sabiston, D. C., Jr., 97, 98
 Sabo, A. J., 74, 81
 Sacchetti, G., 457
 Sadler, P. W., 191, 208
 Sadowsky, N., 398, 405
 Sage, H. J., 381
 Saifi, A. Q., 246
 Sainsbury, G. L., 196
 St. Jean, A., 502
 St. John, L. E., Jr., 348
 Salto, T., 476
 Sakai, F., 192
 Sakai, K., 422
 Sakamoto, C., 117
 Sakharov, D. A., 276
 Sakurni, T., 86
 Salánki, J., 276, 278, 286, 287
 Salle, J., 55
 Salmi, H. A., 338, 339
 Salmoiraghi, G. C., 229, 238, 246, 247, 248
 Salva, J. A., 42
 Salvador, R. A., 263, 267
 Samachson, J., 72, 74
 Samler, M., 357
 Samli, M., 200, 201
 Sampson, F. E., Jr., 229
 Sams, W. M., Jr., 369
 Samuelsson, B., 56
 Sancio, L. F., 360
 Sandalci, O., 144
 Sandberg, A. A., 66, 74, 338, 339
 Sanders, E., 187
 Sanders, P. G., 68
 Sanderson, D. M., 188
 Sanderson, K. M., 214
 Sanderson, P. H., 320, 327
 Sandler, M., 231, 243
 Sandow, A., 114, 117
 Sandratskaya, S. E., 350
 Sands, F. L., 505
 Sandstead, H. H., 345
 Sandvig, K., 369
 Saner, H., 194
 Sanford, J. P., 153
 Sangallo, A. K., 28
 Sangiovanni, M. P., 156
 Sankar, D., 506
 Sankar, D. V., 506
 Sannerstedt, R., 57
 Santi, R., 180
 Santilli, A. A., 56
 Santomenna, D. M., 338, 340
 Sanyal, A. K., 175
 Saphir, J. R., 367
 Sapirostein, L. A., 74, 86
 Saratikov, A. S., 34
 Sarett, L. H., 214
 Sargent, F., 344
 Sarkar, N. K., 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 307
 Sarnoff, S. J., 96, 99, 104
 Sarriimaa, H. A., 362
 Sarwer-Foner, G. J., 498
 Sasaki, T., 300
 Sastry, P. B., 181
 Satinsky, D., 246, 247
 Sato, H., 44
 Sato, S., 53
 Satoskar, R. S., 172
 Satrapinskii, Y. F., 47
 Sauerbrunn, B. J. L., 406
 Saunders, J. P., 205
 Saunders, P. R., 418
 Savage, D. S., 56
 Saville, B., 196
 Saville, P. D., 74
 Savitzky, A., 68
 Sawada, M., 288, 291
 Sawal, Y., 309
 Sawyer, C. H., 475
 Sawyer, J. L., 232
 Sawyer, W. H., 145
 Schachter, D., 77, 319
 Schaffarzick, R. W., 357
 Schain, R. J., 278
 Schally, A. V., 476
 Schanberg, S. M., 231, 232, 243, 244, 249, 250
 Schanker, L. S., 82, 84, 175, 191, 337, 338, 343
 Schantz, E. J., 410
 Scharffenberg, R. S., 299
 Schatzberg-Porath, G., 192
 Schaumann, W., 117, 180
 Schedl, H. P., 68
 Schellekens, K. H. L., 215
 Schenberger, S., 302
 Schender, B., 461
 Scher, W., 479
 Scherlag, B. J., 121, 122
 Scherman, R., 86
 Scherrer, J., 364
 Schettini, F., 432
 Scheuch, D., 428
 Scheuer, P. J., 420
 Schieffler, H., 145
 Schiele, B. C., 54
 Schiender, B., 68
 Schiffrin, M. J., 175
 Schild, H. O., 172, 179, 180
 Schildkraut, J. J., 229, 242, 243, 249, 250, 508, 520
 Schlagel, C. A., 71
 Schlesinger, M., 455
 Schlichter, J. G., 168
 Schloot, W., 444
 Schlough, J. S., 480
 Schmid, R., 437
 Schmidinger, S., 439
 Schmidt, G., 192, 305
 Schmidt, R. F., 41, 122
 Schmidt, R. W., 142
 Schmitt, G. W., 144
 Schneck, D., 57
 Schneider, A. S., 428
 Schneider, F., Jr., 363

- Schneider, F. H., 239
 Schneider, R., 177
 Schneider, W. J., 144
 Schneidman, K., 79
 Schnieden, H., 467-90
 Schöber, H. G., 122
 Schoenfeld, R., 67, 74
 Schoepf, E., 444
 Scholer, J. F., 69
 Scholtan, V. W., 82
 Schorr, S. E., 159, 162
 Schou, J., 69
 Schou, M., 243, 249
 Schröder, G., 174
 Schroeder, W. C., 365
 Schrogie, J. J., 445
 Schreiner, G. E., 144
 Schribner, B. N., 80
 Schubart, A. F., 365
 Schuchner, E., 479
 Schück, O., 70, 72
 Schueler, F. W., 41
 Schulert, A. R., 76, 82, 86, 345
 Schultz, E. J., 236
 Schultz, J., 350
 Schultz, J. C., 86
 Schultz, S., 459
 Schulz, H., 57
 Schuster, B., 104
 Schwab, A., 389
 Schwartz, D. E., 249, 307
 Schwartz, I. L., 344, 345, 346
 Schwartz, L., 74
 Schwartz, W. B., 145, 175
 Schwarz, W. M., 191, 201
 Sclossman, H., 389
 Scott, A., 145, 401, 406
 Scott, A. I., 522
 Scott, B., 506
 Scott, C. A., 86
 Scott, E. M., 436
 Scott, K. A., 42
 Scott, W., 294
 Scott, W. C., 457
 Scratcherd, T., 173, 338, 339
 Searle, G. L., 73
 Sebaux, J., 368
 Seda, H., 367
 Sedden, C. B., 277, 281, 283
 Sedvall, G., 238, 239, 242
 Sedvall, G. C., 385
 Seebach, L. M., 367
 Seegmiller, J. E., 364, 366
 Seelen, J., 266
 Seeman, P. M., 518
 Segal, S. J., 479, 482
 Segre, G., 67, 74, 85, 87
 Sehra, K. B., 311
 Seiden, L. S., 248
 Seidenberg, J., 329
 Seidenstricker, J. F., 521
 Seidl, L. G., 151
 Sekeris, C. E., 284, 292
 Sela, M., 302
 Seldin, D. W., 133, 134, 135, 136, 138, 139
 Seligman, S. J., 163, 165
 Seligson, D., 200
 Seligson, H., 200
 Selivanova, A. T., 25
 Selkon, J. B., 442
 Sellman, J. C., 133, 134, 136, 138
 Seltzer, J., 44
 Selye, H., 357, 362, 367
 Seneca, H., 77, 522
 Senewiratne, B., 145
 Senft, G., 142
 Sereni, F., 453-66; 454, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 463
 Serra, M. T., 505
 Setekleiv, J., 180
 Seth, P. K., 370
 Seto, J., 160
 Setty, B. S., 468, 469
 Sewing, K.-Fr., 171, 174, 176, 177
 Sezaki, H., 83
 Shackcloth, P., 500
 Shah, P. M., 269
 Shahar, R. T., 368
 Shahn, E., 68, 74
 Shakeshaft, D., 47
 Shambaugh, G. E., Jr., 401, 406
 Shand, D. G., 44
 Shanks, R. G., 262, 264, 266
 Shaper, W. K. A., 98
 Shapero, M., 52
 Shapira, A., 290, 291
 Shapiro, B., 69, 79
 Shapiro, J., 69, 79
 Shapiro, L., 435
 Sharma, S. K., 246
 Sharman, D. F., 248, 249
 Sharney, L., 74
 Sharp, G. W. G., 145
 Sharpe, H. M., 56
 Shaw, J. F., 406
 Shaw, K. N. F., 379
 Shay, H., 171, 173, 174
 Shear, L., 144, 145
 Sheard, M. H., 242, 244, 249
 Sheehy, M., 206, 207
 Sheehy, T. W., 154
 Sheff, M. F., 176
 Sheff, R., 81
 Shefner, A., 245, 304
 Shefter, E., 47, 50
 Shelesnyak, M. C., 482, 485, 486
 Shelley, J. H., 522
 Shelley, W. B., 344
 Shelton, J., 510
 Shemano, I., 363
 Shepherd, H., 383
 Sheppard, C. W., 67, 74
 Sheppard, R. C., 171
 Sherlock, S., 145
 Sherwood, L. M., 320
 Shiau, S., 306, 307
 Shideman, F. E., 380, 454, 455
 Shields, C. E., 144
 Shiloah, J., 303, 304, 311, 312
 Shimazu, A., 44
 Shimazu, H., 44
 Shimizu, N., 240
 Shimkunas, A. M., 495
 Shimon, A., 47
 Shinaberger, J. H., 144, 145
 Shintomi, K., 371
 Shipley, E. G., 482
 Shiratori, T., 338, 341
 Shister, H. E., 387
 Shore, M. L., 74
 Shore, P. A., 229, 248, 343, 380, 381, 382, 384, 386, 388, 390, 507
 Shows, T. B., 433
 Shrader, S. A., 348
 Shulman, S., 351
 Shupe, J. L., 406
 Shuster, A., 135
 Sialer, S., 98, 100, 103, 104
 Sicam, L. E., 83
 Siddiqui, A. A., 368
 Siddiqui, A. H., 404
 Siegel, J. H., 124, 127
 Siegler, R., 361
 Sigg, E. B., 362
 Signorotti, B. T., 338, 340
 Sikes, D., 360
 Silberberg, F. G., 303, 304
 Silberberg, M., 319, 361
 Silberberg, R., 319, 361
 Silver, S. B., 351
 Silverman, M., 69
 Silvestrini, B., 371
 Sliwinski, A., 367
 Simeone, F. A., 209
 Simeon-Rudolf, V., 48
 Simkover, H. G., 472
 Simmonds, A. B., 518
 Simon, E. R., 431, 432
 Simon, H. J., 165, 457, 458, 459, 460
 Simon, M., 338, 339
 Simonis, A. M., 179
 Simpson, G. M., 500, 501
 Simpson, M. R., 370
 Simpson, N. E., 439, 440, 441
 Simpson, N. R. W., 370

- Sinclair, D. P., 222
 Singer, B., 302
 Singer, L., 396, 400, 402, 406
 Singer, S., 370
 Singh, A., 404
 Singh, B. M., 404
 Singh, I. D., 404
 Singh, S. I., 246
 Sinha, S. N., 175
 Sinha, Y. K., 175
 Sinitsin, L. N., 28
 Siplet, H., 171
 Sisodia, C. S., 346, 347
 Sitt, R., 142
 Sjoerdsma, A., 101, 174, 175, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 329, 378, 379, 387, 388, 389
 Sjoquist, F., 503
 Sjostrand, S. E., 338, 340
 Skidmore, I. F., 357, 364, 366
 Skorcz, J. A., 191, 201
 Skyring, A., 370
 Slack, E., 320, 321, 325, 328, 331
 Slater, C. R., 291
 Slater, I. H., 260, 262, 263, 265
 Slaunwhite, W. R., Jr., 338, 339
 Sleator, W., Jr., 128
 Sletten, I. W., 54
 Slocumb, C. H., 357
 Slotta, K. H., 300, 302, 303, 305, 307, 309, 312
 Smahel, O., 70, 72
 Smalley, K. N., 282
 Smallman, B. N., 287
 Smart, G. A., 171
 Smart, J. V., 81
 Smirnova, S. M., 27
 Smissman, E. E., 49, 55
 Smith, A. N., 171
 Smith, B., 231
 Smith, C., 306
 Smith, C. B., 245
 Smith, D. L., 71, 75, 84
 Smith, D. S., 287
 Smith, E. J., 370
 Smith, E. M., 225
 Smith, E. R., 351
 Smith, F. A., 395-408; 403, 406
 Smith, F. M., 98, 99
 Smith, G., 173
 Smith, G. M., 55, 371
 Smith, H. J., 188
 Smith, H. W., 79
 Smith, J. C., 49
 Smith, J. G., Jr., 368
 Smith, J. M., 268
 Smith, J. R., 370
 Smith, J. T., 164
 Smith, K., 495
 Smith, L. H., 264
 Smith, L. M., 348
 Smith, M. H. D., 153
 Smith, M. J. H., 357, 521
 Smith, P. K., 351, 521
 Smith, R. H., 70, 161, 294
 Smith, R. L., 72, 87, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342
 Smith, R. W., 398
 Smith, S. E., 236
 Smith, W. T., 76, 381, 506
 Smoly, J. M., 41
 Smookler, H. H., 243, 249
 Smyth, C. J., 369
 Smyth, D. H., 176, 338, 341
 Smythe, H. A., 365
 Snijder, J. A. M., 368
 Snow, J., 67
 Snyder, S., 380
 Snyder, S. H., 230, 244, 245, 246, 249, 380
 Soaje-Echagüe, E., 303
 Soanes, W. A., 351
 Soares, M. N., 49
 Sobel, E. H., 464
 Soberman, R., 72, 86
 Sobotka, H., 416
 Soine, T. O., 55
 Sokolova, V. E., 34
 Solantera, L., 430
 Solewski, J., 329
 Soliman, H. A., 320, 321, 322, 325, 328, 329
 Solnica, J., 369
 Solomon, A. K., 67, 74
 Solomon, H. M., 338, 445
 Solomon, L., 370
 Solomon, S., 194, 195, 196
 Soman, P. D., 171, 174, 175
 Somani, P., 306
 Somers, L. M., 188
 Sommer, H., 410, 411
 Sommer, J. R., 115
 Sommerville, R. I., 219
 Somogyi, A., 357, 362
 Sonderhoff, R., 413
 Sones, F. M., Jr., 95, 98
 Sönka, J., 369
 Sonne, M., 164, 165, 167
 Sonneblick, E. H., 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127
 Sörbo, B., 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208
 Sorby, D. L., 84
 Sordelli, A., 308
 Sorenson, O. J., Jr., 338, 340
 Soriano, M., 397
 Sorm, F., 57
 Sorsdahl, O. A., 140
 Sorum, H., 47
 Sosman, M. C., 397
 Souler, J. P., 445
 Soulsby, E. J. L., 219
 Sourial, A. S., 173
 Sourkes, T., 247
 Southcott, R. V., 412, 413, 415
 Southcott, W. H., 215
 Sowton, E., 269
 Soyka, L., 464
 Speck, R. S., 159, 161
 Spector, S., 233, 378, 379, 385
 Spector, W. G., 357
 Spencer, R. P., 84, 144
 Sperber, I., 337
 Spërco, J. E., 505
 Spicer, S., 159
 Spicer, W. S., 443
 Spickett, R. G. W., 55, 371
 Spies, H. W., 156
 Spink, W. W., 304
 Spiro, D., 123
 Spiro, H. M., 144
 Spitteller, G., 292
 Spitzbarth, H., 259
 Sprenger, E., 383, 384, 386
 Spriggs, T. L. B., 383
 Spring, P., 145
 Springer, N. B., 509
 Sprumont, P., 180
 Squires, R., 428
 Srikantia, S. G., 404
 Staab, E. V., 304
 Stachurska, J., 366
 Staehun, M., 380, 386
 Stagg, G. N., 192, 193, 205
 Stahl, P. D., 328
 Stainsby, W. N., 96, 104
 Stamatiyannopoulos, G., 431
 Stanbury, J. B., 319, 448
 Standaert, F. G., 41, 267, 416
 Stander, H., 74, 77
 Stanfield, A. B., 357
 Stansfield, M., 196
 Stanton, S., 68, 74
 Stanton, H. C., 264, 387
 Stare, F. J., 398, 405
 Stark, L., 68, 74
 Starzecki, B., 303, 304, 305, 306, 310
 Stason, W. B., 144
 Stedman, E., 52
 Steele, A. D., 363, 365
 Steele, J. M., 72, 86
 Stefani, E., 275
 Stefanis, C. N., 229, 246
 Steiger, W. A., 99

- Stein, A. A., 446
 Stein, E., 100
 Stein, G. A., 236
 Stein, L., 243, 245
 Steinberg, G. M., 188, 194, 196, 208
 Steinfeld, J., 67, 74
 Steiman, M., 55
 Steinmetz, P. R., 81
 Stelmach, H., 74, 83
 Sten-Knudsen, O., 117
 Stenlund, R. R., 98
 Stenszky, V., 365
 Stephan, S. A., 269
 Stephens, C. A. L., Jr., 357
 Stephens, P. J., 349
 Stephenson, J. L., 69
 Stephenson, J. S., 261
 Stephenson, N. R., 411
 Stern, D. N., 243
 Stern, E. S., 55
 Stern, K. F., 72
 Stevens, M. A., 348
 Stevenson, C. A., 397, 398
 Stevenson, T. D., 174
 Steward, A. R., 58
 Stewart, G. T., 338, 340
 Stewart, J. D., 67
 Stickney, J. L., 267
 Stig, E., 85
 Stille, W., 165
 Stjärne, L., 232, 237, 245
 Stock, K., 264
 Stock, T. B., 95
 Stohler, R., 410
 Stokes, G. S., 144
 Stokes, J. M., 72
 Stolberg, H., 499
 Stoll, N. R., 221
 Stolte, H., 134, 138
 Stolte, L., 266
 Stone, C. A., 387
 Stone, D. B., 276, 277
 Stone, O. J., 370
 Stookey, G. K., 396
 Stopp, G., 180
 Stoppani, A. O. M., 311
 Stormont, C., 223
 Storvick, C. A., 396
 Stotz, E., 206
 Stover, J. H., 411
 Stow, R. M., 456, 457
 Stowe, C. M., 337-56; 343, 346, 347
 Strandberg, O., 70
 Strang, L. B., 463
 Strang, R. H., 115
 Strassberg, J., 303, 308
 Straughan, D. W., 246, 247, 248
 Straumann, F., 330
 Strauss, G., 433
 Street, J. C., 348
 Striebel, H. P., 472
 Ström, J., 161
 Stromberg, J.-O., 277
 Strominger, J. L., 520
 Stroud, J. W., 343
 Strydom, N. B., 345
 Stuart, R. K., 365
 Stubbins, J. F., 55
 Sturgis, S. H., 350
 Stürmer, E., 179
 Sturtevant, M., 342
 Su, C., 300, 301, 305, 312
 Su, J. P., 520
 Sugerman, A. A., 76, 499
 Sugimoto, I., 83
 Sugishita, Y., 104
 Sugito, M., 74
 Sugiura, M., 44
 Sugrue, M. F., 56
 Suki, W. N., 139
 Sullivan, C. T., 194
 Sullivan, L. P., 137, 142
 Sullivan, R. D., 86
 Sulman, F. G., 501
 Sulser, F., 233, 243, 245
 Šumbera, J., 122, 126
 Sumyk, G. B., 303, 304
 Sun, D. C., 173, 174
 Sunahara, S., 441, 443
 Sund, R. B., 69
 Sundermeyer, J. F., 98
 Sundland, D. M., 503
 Sundwall, A., 192, 193, 194, 196, 197, 200, 203, 205, 207, 208, 209
 Surianu, Tr., 367
 Susuki, F., 139
 Sutherland, E. W., 268
 Sutherland, J. H. R., 262
 Sutherland, J. M., 76
 Sutherland, R., 82, 141, 164
 Sutton, B. M., 371
 Sutton, L., 412, 413
 Suzuki, H., 364
 Suzuki, T., 305, 307, 309, 311
 Suzukl, Y., 223
 Svalander, C., 240
 Svedberg, T., 302
 Svedmyr, N., 267
 Svenaeus, K., 326
 Swain, C. G., 74
 Swaneck, G., 145
 Swanson, L. E., 214
 Sweeney, D., 281
 Swingle, K. F., 347
 Swintosky, J. V., 71, 76, 78, 80
 Sydnes, O. A., 370
 Szeinberg, A., 430
 Szendey, G. L., 45, 50
 Szmuszkovicz, J., 55, 371
 Szpilman, H., 366
 Szporny, L., 371
 Szreniawski, Z., 41
 Szurska, H., 55
 T
 Taccone, F., 464
 Tachau, H., 344
 Tacke, A., 366
 Tackikawa, R., 422
 Tagi, K., 42, 43
 Tainter, M. L., 260
 Tait, A. C., 507
 Tait, J. F., 74
 Tait, S. A. S., 74
 Takagi, K., 180
 Takahashi, H., 44
 Takahashi, S., 421
 Takahashi, W., 420
 Takata, M., 294
 Takayanagi, I., 42, 43, 180
 Takeda, K., 44
 Takeda, Y., 366
 Takeshita, M., 87
 Takesue, H., 44
 Takeuchi, A., 289, 290, 291
 Takeuchi, H., 47
 Takeuchi, N., 289, 290, 291
 Takimura, Y., 338, 340
 Takman, B. H., 422
 Talalay, P., 521
 Talbot, N. B., 463, 464
 Talmage, R. V., 327, 404, 405
 Talmers, F. N., 100
 Talso, P. J., 140
 Talwalker, P. K., 477
 Talwar, G. P., 479
 Tamiya, N., 300
 Tamura, C., 422
 Tan, S. T., 115
 Tanaka, K. R., 428
 Tandberg, J., 75
 Tangri, K. K., 370
 Tani, H., 48, 49
 Tank, G., 396
 Tannenbaum, P., 76
 Tanner, G. A., 145
 Tarakhovskii, M. L., 45
 Tardos, L., 57
 Tashian, R. E., 433
 Tashjian, A. H., Jr., 319, 323, 324, 327, 328, 329
 Tashman, S. G., 344
 Tasse, J. R. P., 422
 Tatum, E. L., 382, 384
 Taub, A. M., 311
 Taub, R., 284
 Tauber, E., 237
 Tauber, L. F., 82
 Taubert, H. D., 500
 Tauc, L., 275, 276, 282, 287
 Tautenhahn, B., 369

- Taves, D. R., 396, 404, 406
 Taxi, J., 239
 Taylor, D., 503
 Taylor, D. W., 180
 Taylor, E. L., 214
 Taylor, J. D., 74
 Taylor, M. G., 132
 Taylor, R. J., 234
 Taylor, R. R., 118, 121, 122
 Taylor, W., 338, 339
 Tazieff-Depierre, F., 49, 301
 Tedeschi, R. E., 54
 Teitelbaum, S. L., 327
 Telford, J. M., 288
 Tempsett, R., 459
 Tendler, D., 74
 Tene, S. S., 233, 235, 241, 243, 245
 Tenenhouse, A., 319-36;
 319, 321, 322, 325, 326,
 327, 328, 329, 330
 Tenney, S. M., 95, 96, 98, 104
 Teorell, T., 67, 70, 74, 77
 Tepperman, J., 205, 206
 Terho, T., 443
 Terner, U. K., 57
 Ter-Pogossian, M. M., 72
 Terroux, K. G., 128
 Terry, L. L., 174
 Terry, P. H., 473
 Terry, R., 400, 406
 Terwilliger, R. C., 293
 Teschemacher, H., 44, 47, 59
 Thampi, S. N., 41
 Thatcher, F. S., 163
 Thaysen, J. H., 344, 345, 346, 349
 Thean, P. C., 308
 Theilen, E. D., 101
 Theiss, E., 475
 Thiel, M. E., 413
 Thieme, G., 238, 239, 277
 Thienpont, D., 215
 Thiriaux, J., 55, 369, 371
 Thoenen, A., 239, 240
 Thoenen, H., 382, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388
 Thomas, B. H., 86
 Thomas, D. P., 365
 Thomas, J., 48
 Thomas, L., 357
 Thomas, L. J., Jr., 117
 Thomas, R. C., 69, 74, 76, 288
 Thompson, D. E., 223
 Thompson, J. C., 440
 Thompson, P. E., 213
 Thompson, R. H. S., 311
 Thompson, R. J., 470
 Thompson, R. Q., 342
 Thomsen, J. H., 98
 Thorn, N. A., 349
 Thornley, J. H., 368
 Thornton, G. F., 151
 Thornton, H. L., 269
 Thornton, J. A., 441
 Thorp, J. M., 81, 82, 86
 Thorpe, W. V., 74, 85
 Thorson, R. E., 343
 Thron, C. D., 416
 Thrupp, L. D., 153
 Thune, S., 368
 Thureau, K., 145
 Tigert, W. D., 154
 Tillinger, K. G., 478
 Tindal, J. S., 475
 Tipper, D. J., 520
 Tippit, D. F., 464
 Tirlea, I., 367
 Tirri, G., 370
 Tissari, A., 249
 Titus, D. C., 379
 Titus, E. O., 380
 Titze, G., 319
 Tkachenko, D. A., 34
 Toal, K., 133
 Tobias, J. M., 311
 Tocco, D. J., 84, 343
 Todd, D., 432
 Todrick, A., 507
 Toivanen, A., 362
 Toivanen, P., 362
 Toivonen, S., 143
 Tolagen, B., 208
 Tomchick, R., 172, 174, 389
 Tomich, E. G., 56, 229, 248
 Tomita, J. T., 418
 Tompaett, R., 67, 75, 151, 159, 164, 165
 Tong, H., 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 203
 Tong, H. S., 192
 Tong, H. W., 189, 193, 195, 198, 199, 203
 Tong, J., 193
 Tonkopi, I. S., 45
 Torf, S. F., 25
 Tornheim, L., 68
 Torp, A., 238, 277
 Totaro, J. A., 379, 387
 Tóth, C. E., 180
 Tothill, A., 265
 Toussain, P., 370
 Tozzi, S., 265
 Trachtenberg, P., 308, 309
 Tracy, H. J., 171
 Trajkov, T., 172
 Trankovskil, A. M., 45
 Tranzner, J. P., 239, 240
 Trap-Hensen, J., 428
 Trautwein, W., 124, 127
 Travis, D. M., 143
 Predici, L. M., 54
 Treherne, J. E., 284, 285, 287, 290
 Trendelenburg, U., 177, 179, 180, 181, 386
 Trethewie, E. R., 305
 Tridon, P., 370
 Triggie, D. J., 51
 Trimberger, G. W., 348
 Trinidad, H., 44
 Trinker, F. R., 229
 Trinus, F. P., 34
 Troncale, F. J., 144
 Trubitsina, G. K., 28
 Trumbull, R., 521
 Tsao, H. S., 322, 326
 Tschudy, D. P., 437
 Tseng, L. F., 301, 303, 304
 Tseng, T. C., 301, 303, 310, 312
 Tsuda, K., 422
 Tsutsumi, J., 420
 Tu, T., 300
 Tubaro, E., 55
 Tuchman, H., 100, 101, 103
 Tuchweber, B., 362, 367
 Tucker, E. M., 223
 Tuell, S. H., 73
 Tullar, B. F., 177
 Tunncliffe, E. A., 347
 Turba, C., 45, 56, 175
 Turck, M., 165
 Turco, G. L., 74, 87
 Turk, R. D., 215
 Türker, K., 179
 Turmel, Y., 72
 Turnbull, J. D., 471
 Turner, B. A., 398
 Turner, D. H., 338, 340
 Turner, J. H., 218, 219, 220, 222
 Turner, M. E., 68
 Turner, P., 81
 Turner, R. W., 370
 Turova, A. D., 28, 35
 Turpaev, T. M., 285
 Turpie, A. G. G., 306, 307
 Turvey, A., 475
 Tuttle, R. R., 267
 Twarog, B. M., 276, 284, 287
 Twitty, V. C., 421
 Tybring, L., 75
 Tye, A., 51, 52, 57
 Tykkyläinen, R., 362
 Tyler, E. T., 467

U

- Udenfriend, S., 175, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 236, 237, 241, 378, 379, 380, 385, 387, 389
 Ueda, H., 86
 Ueda, K., 95, 96

Uhr, J. W., 357
 Uhr, L., 496
 Ullman, E., 132
 Ullrich, K. J., 138
 Ullrich, W. C., 119, 124
 Ulrick, K., 179
 Ulstrom, R. A., 144
 Ungar, A., 289
 Ungar, G., 289, 520
 Ungerstedt, U., 247, 249
 Uno, S., 87
 Urano, M., 441
 Urbanova, S., 350
 Urbaszek, W., 370
 Urist, M. R., 319
 Urquhart, G. M., 215, 219, 220, 221
 Usherwood, P. N. R., 290, 291
 Uszler, M., 198
 Uwatoko, Y., 300

V

Vacher, J., 56
 Vadaparampil, G. J., 180
 Valadares, J. R. E., 268
 Valdecasas, F. G., 42
 Valdman, A. V., 28, 520
 Valentine, W. N., 428
 Valesky, A., 444
 Valle, J. R., 179
 Valtin, H., 145
 Valzelli, L., 248
 Van Beaumont, W., 345
 Van Bogaert, P., 369
 Van Bruggen, J. T., 521
 Van Deenen, L. L. M., 59
 Vandenberk, J., 215
 Van Den Driessche, J., 43
 Vander, A. J., 137, 140, 142
 Van Der Hoeven, T., 231
 Van Deripe, D. R., 264
 Van Der Kloot, W. G., 287
 van der Schoot, J. B., 51
 Vanderwerf, C. A., 190
 Van Dyke, D., 405
 VanDyke, R., 350
 Vane, J. R., 178, 181, 267, 377
 Van Giesen, G., 135
 Van Loon, E. J., 338, 340
 Van Orden, L. S., 239, 240, 241
 Vanov, S., 181
 Vanparijs, O. F. J., 215
 Van Riezen, H., 180
 Van Ros, G., 441
 Van Rossum, J. M., 177, 178
 Vanselow, N. A., 370
 Van Zwieten, P. A., 173, 174
 Varavudhi, P., 485, 486
 Varco, R. L., 171
 Varga, Z., 95
 Vargas, R., 140
 Varma, D. R., 387
 Várszegi, M. K., 174
 Vasalle, M., 414
 Vassiliou, V., 495
 Vates, T. S., 496
 Vaughan Williams, E. M., 267
 Vaughn Jones, R., 268
 Vedeneyeva, Z. I., 33
 Vegh, P., 357, 362
 Veillard, J., 301, 303, 308
 Velu, H., 167, 442
 Veraguth, F., 172
 Vermillion, G., 194, 195
 Vest, M., 461
 Vestre, N. D., 54
 Vick, J. A., 300, 303, 304, 305, 310
 Vidal, J. C., 311
 Vidal-Beretervide, K., 44, 46
 Videbaek, A., 370
 Vidt, D. G., 74, 86
 Vieira, F. L., 138
 Vieira, G. D., 302, 312
 Vieira, L. G., 302
 Vijaguargiya, R., 246
 Vincent, D., 284
 Vincent, M., 371
 Vincent, N. H., 262, 267
 Vincenzi, F. F., 115
 Viravan, C., 154
 Visconti di Massimo, U., 456
 Visek, W. J., 338, 339
 Vishwakarma, P., 350
 Visscher, M., 517
 Voelkel, E. F., 320, 321, 324, 325, 328
 Vogelsang, C., 266
 Vogt, M., 229, 238, 243, 245, 247, 248, 386
 Vogt, W., 305, 309, 310, 312
 Voipio, H., 369
 Volle, R. L., 40, 42
 Voluter, G., 174
 von Baumgarten, R., 247
 Von Berswordt-Wallrabe, R., 476
 Von Brücke, F. Th., 229, 230
 Von Euler, U. S., 237, 281, 377, 380, 520
 Von Harnack, G. A., 456, 458
 von Mecklenburg, C., 277, 280, 281, 282, 283, 326
 von Planta, C., 387
 Von Rechenberg, H. K., 357
 von Studnitz, W., 389
 Von Wartburg, J. P., 521
 Von Wittenau, M. S., 75, 82, 338, 340
 Vooijis, M., 433
 Vorburger, C., 139
 Voss, D., 433
 Votava, Z., 229
 Vo Van Tri, 371
 Vugman, I., 239
 Vykydal, M., 367

W

Waalder, B. A., 305
 Waalkes, T. P., 175
 Wada, K., 479, 482
 Wada, T., 428
 Wadsworth, G. P., 68
 Wagenen, G., 486
 Wagenknecht, C., 428
 Wagland, B. M., 218, 219, 220, 222
 Wagner, D. G., 348
 Wagner, H. A., 56
 Wagner, J. G., 67-94; 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 519
 Wagner, J. W., 476
 Wagner-Jauregg, T., 194
 Waisbich, E., 302, 303, 304
 Waisbren, B. A., 155, 166
 Waisman, H. A., 231
 Waite, L. C., 328
 Wakely, J. F., 421
 Wakerlin, G. E., 389
 Walau, A., 174
 Waldbott, G. L., 402
 Waldeck, B., 234, 379, 380, 386, 389
 Waletsky, E., 343
 Walker, J. G., 145
 Walker, R. J., 275, 277, 281, 282, 283, 290, 291
 Walker, W. G., 145
 Wall, P. E., 379
 Wallace, J. F., 161
 Wallace, S. L., 364
 Wallace, W. S., 343
 Wallach, D. P., 69, 74, 76
 Wallach, S., 324, 329
 Waller, H. D., 428, 433
 Walpole, A. L., 468, 474, 482, 483
 Walser, M., 145, 406
 Walter, R., 57
 Walz, D. T., 263
 Wang, M., 348
 Warburg, O., 205
 Ward, J. R., 362
 Ward, J. W., 43
 Ward, R., 56
 Warkentin, D. L., 338, 341
 Warner, R. G., 348
 Warner, R. F., 457
 Warren, A. A., 175

- Warren, G. H., 338, 340
 Wase, A. W., 329, 331
 Waser, P. G., 177
 Washington, J. A., 144
 Wasserman, L. R., 74
 Watanabe, J., 83, 85
 Watanabe, S., 475
 Watanabe, T., 417
 Waterhouse, C. W., 400, 406
 Waterworth, P. M., 159, 165, 167
 Watkins, J. C., 51, 246
 Watson, C. J., 437
 Watson, E. H., 456, 457
 Watson, J. F., 135, 137
 Watson, R. M., 173
 Watt, C. H., 301, 305, 308, 309
 Watt, D. D., 300
 Watt, J., 171, 174, 175
 Watterson, R. L., 461
 Watts, J. S., 411
 Waud, D. R., 248
 Wauters, M., 369
 Way, E. L., 187-212; 338, 340, 455, 460
 Way, J. L., 187-212; 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 200, 203, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209
 Way, W. L., 455, 460
 Weary, M., 55
 Weatherall, D. J., 434
 Weatherall, M., 370
 Weaver, R., 396
 Weaver, Z., 435
 Webb, G. D., 42, 44, 47, 49, 50, 286
 Webb, J. L., 128
 Webb, J. N., 338, 339, 341
 Webb, W. R., 95, 96, 388
 Weber, B., 371
 Weber, E., 386
 Weber, L. J., 235
 Weber, M., 370
 Weber, W. W., 443, 444
 Webster, D., 329
 Webster, M. E., 366
 Wechsler, M. B., 505
 Wechsler, R., 364
 Wedeen, R. P., 141, 142
 Weedon, B. C. L., 199
 Wegmann, A., 380
 Wegria, R. G. E., 95, 96, 99
 Wehrle, P. F., 153, 161
 Weidenbach, C. P., 216
 Weidmann, S., 117
 Weight, F. F., 229, 246, 247
 Weikel, J. H., 264, 338, 341
 Weil, M. H., 153
 Weil, W. B., 193, 200
 Weil-Malherbe, H., 380
 Weiner, I. M., 140, 141, 145, 337
 Weiner, M., 368
 Weiner, N., 384
 Weing, E., 344
 Weinstein, A. B., 100, 101, 103
 Weinstein, L., 82, 153, 160
 Weinstein, W., 95
 Weinstock, M., 180
 Weintraub, L., 55
 Weisbach, H., 175
 Weisberg, H., 70
 Weise, V. K., 379, 380, 383, 385, 389, 390
 Weiss, A., 173
 Weiss, J., 181
 Weiss, M. F., 68, 74
 Weiss, P., 324
 Weiss, Z., 234
 Weissbach, H., 234, 236, 378
 Weissenbach, R., 369
 Weissman, A., 232, 233, 235, 241, 243, 245, 248
 Welch, G. H., Jr., 96, 99, 104
 Weller, J. M., 142
 Welles, J. S., 338, 340
 Wells, S. A., 328
 Wells, W. J., 144
 Welsh, J. H., 274, 278, 279, 280, 284, 286, 289, 413, 419
 Welsh, M. J., Jr., 208
 Welt, L. G., 135
 Wendel, H., 502
 Wendel, O. W., 74
 Wendkos, M. H., 502
 Wendling, M. G., 143
 Wendt, V. E., 98
 Wenger, H. C., 387
 Wenke, M., 267
 Wenner, R., 500
 Werdinius, B., 238
 Werman, R., 279
 Wesley, M. E., 349
 Wesson, L. G., Jr., 137
 West, G. B., 175, 306, 435, 447
 West, J. W., 95, 98, 100, 102
 West, L. A., 85
 West, T. C., 115
 Westerman, E., 264
 Westlake, W. E., 348
 Westley, J., 205, 206
 Whedon, G. D., 403
 Wheeler, H. O., 338, 339, 341
 Whendon, W. F., 410
 Wherry, R. J., 521
 Whipple, H. E., 74
 Whitcomb, E. R., 416
 White, A. A., 324
 White, D. H., 99, 103, 104
 White, J. A., 338, 340
 White, J. B., 387
 White, J. E., 326
 White, J. L., 348
 White, K., 74, 85
 White, T. A., 80, 442, 443
 Whitehouse, M. W., 357, 358, 364, 366, 367
 Whitenill, A. R., 457
 Whitmore, G. E., 223
 Whitney, B., 178, 179, 266
 Whitney, J. E., 142
 Whitsell, L. J., 260
 Whitsitt, L. S., 267
 Whittaker, M., 439, 440
 Whittaker, V. P., 238, 274, 278, 286
 Whitten, L. K., 214
 Whitwell, E., 370
 Wiberg, G. S., 411
 Wickel, A., 43
 Widmark, E., 75
 Widström, G., 446
 Wiebe, J., 468
 Wiederholt, M., 134
 Wiedermann, M., 367
 Wiegand, R. G., 68, 74, 75
 Wiegerhausen, B., 180
 Wiener, S., 418
 Wiersinga, H., 188, 192
 Wiggers, C. J., 122
 Wigle, E. D., 447
 Wigley, R. D., 361
 Wijnga, L., 368
 Wikler, A., 500
 Wilbrandt, W., 127, 175
 Wilcott, R. C., 495
 Wilde, W. S., 132, 137
 Wiley, C., 143
 Wilhelmi, G., 172, 357
 Wilkie, D. R., 114, 117, 119, 120, 124, 128
 Wilkinson, G. R., 80
 Wille, G., 310
 Willey, G. L., 53
 William-Olsson, U., 494
 Williams, B. J., 268
 Williams, C. G., 345
 Williams, C. M., 508
 Williams, C. P. S., 457, 458
 Williams, G. A., 326, 327
 Williams, K. I. H., 348
 Williams, J. F., 96, 97, 98
 Williams, R. C., Jr., 365
 Williams, R. J., 501
 Williams, R. L., 140
 Williams, R. T., 72, 87, 187, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 505
 Williams, W. J., 307

- Williamson, H. E., 139
 Williford, L. L., 48
 Willis, P. A., 68, 74
 Willoughby, D. A., 357
 Willoughby, E. O., 140
 Willis, J. H., 188, 189, 191, 192, 209
 Wilson, A., 86
 Wilson, A. B., 178, 266
 Wilson, C., 52
 Wilson, G. M., 144
 Wilson, I. B., 49, 187, 188, 191, 208
 Wilson, M. J., 338, 340
 Wilson, R. E., 320, 327, 362
 Wilson, S., 294
 Wilson, T. H., 175
 Wilson, W. R., 101, 144
 Winbury, M. M., 98, 101
 Windhager, E. E., 136, 137
 Windsor, D. A., 284
 Winesdorfer, J., 286
 Wingate, H. W., 172, 173
 Winkelmann, E. I., 173
 Winkler, H., 179
 Winne, D., 176, 177
 Winnick, H. Z., 501
 Winsor, T., 144
 Winston, L., 86
 Winter, C. A., 357, 362, 363
 Winteringham, F. P. W., 49
 Winters, W., 86
 Wintrobe, M. M., 74
 Wise, G. D., 243
 Wise, R. P., 455
 Wiseman, E. H., 56, 86, 506
 Wislicki, L., 192
 Wisseman, C. L., Jr., 163
 Wissig, S. L., 327
 Witkop, B., 52, 234, 237, 378, 389, 519
 Witkop, C. J., 457
 Witkowski, J., 344
 Woakes, E., 402
 Wolf, F. J., 331
 Wolf, L. M., 338, 340
 Wolf, M. B., 68
 Wolf, M. M., 98, 101
 Wolf, R. O., 457
 Wolfe, D. W., 239, 380, 381
 Wolff, A. R., 338, 339
 Wolff, H. P., 145
 Wolley, J. K., 348
 Wolner, E., 181
 Wolstencroft, J. H., 246, 247, 250
 Wolstenholme, G. E. W., 377
 Wolthers, H., 85
 Woltz, J. H. E., 457
 Wong, C. C., 432
 Wong, K. H., 370
 Wong, S., 41
 Woo, M. Y., 311
 Wood, C. R., 521
 Wood, E. H., 117
 Wood, I. B., 343
 Wood, J. G., 239, 240, 277
 Wood, P. H. N., 173, 368
 Woodbury, D. M., 342, 343
 Woods, C. W., 473
 Woods, J. F., 405
 Woods, J. W., 508
 Woods, L. A., 54, 338, 340
 Woods, R. H., 96
 Woollett, E. A., 338, 339
 Woolley, D. W., 179, 231
 Worthing, C. R., 52
 Wragg, W. R., 144
 Wrenshall, G. A., 74
 Wright, A., 494
 Wright, E. A., 300, 304, 309
 Wright, J., 59
 Wright, P. E., 233
 Wright, S. E., 338, 339, 341
 Wright, S. H. B., 55, 371
 Wrigley, T. I., 52
 Wu Chang, M. L., 199, 200
 Wu, Hsi-Tui, 27
 Wurzel, M., 47
 Wyant, Z. N., 223
 Wyllie, J. H., 173
 Wyndham, C. H., 345
 Wyngaarden, J. B., 338, 339, 448
 Wynne, R., 497
 Wyte, S. R., 121, 122
- X
- Xhonneux, R., 98
- Y
- Yaffe, S. J., 453, 457, 458, 459, 462, 463, 519
 Yakstis, J. J., 214
 Yale, H. L., 56
 Yalow, R. S., 320
 Yamada, H., 83
 Yamafuji, K., 187
 Yamamoto, C., 247
 Yamamoto, R., 83
 Yamamoto, T., 285
 Yamanaka, J., 95
 Yamamouchi, T., 416
 Yamasawa, S., 345
 Yanagisawa, N., 44
 Yancey, W. S., 428, 435
 Yang, C. C., 300, 311
 Yano, Y., 405
 Yarchack, P. M., 99
 Yasumoto, T., 417
 Yates, C., 405
 Yates, C. M., 507
 Yates, L. F., 208
 Yatsin, A. J., 28, 35
 Yearly, R., 75, 338, 340
 Yochim, J. M., 484
 Yogh, B., 142
 Yokota, T., 41
 York, D. H., 246, 285
 Yoshida, A., 430, 431
 Yoshida, H., 237, 249
 Yoshida, L., 303, 304
 Yoshida, T., 187, 420
 Yoshihara, F., 187
 Yoshikura, H., 309
 Yoshitake, M., 187
 Youman, G., 351
 Youngdale, G. A., 55, 371
 Yow, M. D., 153
 Yu, T. F., 83, 85
 Yuwiler, A., 231, 232, 238
- Z
- Zachariae, E., 369
 Zahradnik, R., 58
 Zaitseva, K. A., 26, 28
 Zakussov, V. V., 27
 Zaky, O., 300, 304, 305
 Zaleski, E. J., 95
 Zaitzman-Nirenberg, P., 233, 234, 236, 378, 379, 380, 385, 387
 Zampaglione, N. G., 197, 200, 203
 Zaoral, M., 57
 Zapolski, E. J., 342
 Zarnstorff, W. C., 101, 103
 Zarrow, M. X., 477
 Zatuchni, J., 144
 Zavodskaya, I. S., 31, 32
 Zehnder, K., 338, 340
 Zeimal, E. V., 47
 Zeller, E. A., 311
 Zellweger, H., 231
 Zhelitzhkov, D. K., 238
 Zherebchenko, P. G., 276
 Ziegelsberger, B., 246, 247
 Ziegler, E., 179
 Zieher, L. M., 239
 Ziff, M., 362, 367
 Zimmermann, J., 383
 Zintel, H. A., 457
 Zipkin, I., 401, 402, 403, 404
 Zirkle, C. L., 54
 Zirritth, M. P., 75
 Znamirowska, K., 367
 Zotterman, Y., 136

AUTHOR INDEX

559

Zs-Nagy, I., 277, 278, 286,
287
Zuberbuhler, R. C., 267
Zubin, J., 498
Zubrod, C. G., 72

Zuccoli, G., 456
Zuckerman, H., 396
Zupancic, A. O., 49,
51
Zurcher, C., 433

Zvaifler, N., 367
Zweifach, B. W., 357
Zweig, G., 348
Zweil, P., 364
Zynsono, E., 433

SUBJECT INDEX

A

- Absorption of drugs
 - complex formation factor, 83
 - in digestive tract
 - drug effects on, 175
 - estimation of, 68-71
 - from blood and urinary date, 69
 - efficiency of, 70-71
 - rate of, 68-70
 - gastro-intestinal solubility factor, 83
 - mechanisms of, 82-84
 - model of, 74
- Aceclidine
 - peripheral nervous effects of, 26
- Acetamides
 - dialkyl-substituted porphyrinogenesis by, 438
- 2-Acetamidofluorene
 - carcinogenic role of, 342
- Acetazolamide
 - renal pH effects on, 140
 - and renal sodium reabsorption, 133, 137-38
- Acetophenazine
 - cardiovascular effects of, 501
- 3-Acetoxynucleidine salicylate
 - see Aceclidine
- N-Acetyl-4-aminoantipyrine
 - gastrointestinal excretion of, 343
- Acetyl-epsilon-aminohexanoic acid
 - anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Acetylation of drugs
 - animals for study of, 444
 - extrahepatic sites of, 443
 - genetic polymorphism in, 441-45
- Acetylcarbamides
 - prophylaxis by, 438
- Acetyl-L-carnitine coenzyme A
 - cholinomimetic effects of, 41
- Acetylcholine
 - agents stimulating or interfering with, 40-51
 - analogues of
 - lipid solubility of, 42
 - sulfur and selenium, 42-43
 - binding receptors
 - stereospecificity of, 50-51
 - structure of, 50-51
 - central cholinergic mechanisms, 229
 - and gastric ulcer, 31
 - invertebrate pharmacology of, 284-88
 - bioassay and effects, 284-85
 - mechanism of action of, 287-88
 - occurrence and neuronal localization of, 286-87
 - receptors, 285-86
 - myocardial effects of
 - temperature sensitivity of, 128
 - neurotransmitter functions of, 40-41
 - in octopus brain, 274, 286
 - prevention of myocardial release of, 115
 - receptor interaction
 - physical chemistry of, 58
 - release of
 - in digestive tract, 180-81
 - on renal hemodynamics, 140
 - on renal tubular sodium balance, 135
 - in single neuron
 - inhibition and excitation, 288
 - synthesis of
 - inhibition of, 49-50
 - types of stores of, 180-81
 - on vascular wall, 34
- Acetylcholinesterase
 - inhibition of
 - reversal of, 49
 - invertebrate occurrence of, 286-87
 - in snake venom, 311
 - substrates for, 47
- N-Acetyldehydroxyphenylethylamine
 - invertebrate source of, 284
- Acetylglutamic acid
 - biliary excretion of, 339
- Acetylsalicylic acid (aspirin)
 - anti-inflammatory role of
 - testing of, 360, 363-64
 - therapeutic use and problems of, 368-69
- in milk, 346
- ulcerogenic role of, 173, 368-69
- Acetylselenocholine
 - cholinergic binding by, 50
 - hydrolysis of, 47
- Acetylsulfanilamide
 - pharmacokinetic variation in, 78
- Acetylthiocholine
 - hydrolysis of, 47
 - neuromuscular activity of, 42
- Actinia equina
 - toxins of, 413
- Actinomycin D
 - anti-inflammatory effect of, 361
 - on thyrocalcitonin, 329-30
- Actinopyga agassizi
 - toxin of, 416-17
- Adenine nucleotide
 - and nerve transmission, 381
- Adenosine
 - coronary flow regulation by, 98, 101
 - myocardial mechanical effects of, 128
 - snake venom release of, 305
- Adenosine derivatives
 - renal pharmacology of, 145
 - structure-activity of, 57
- Adenosine triphosphate (ATP)
 - on coronary blood flow, 101
- Adenyl cyclase
 - and catecholamine activity, 268
- Adrenal cortex
 - glucocorticogenic insufficiency of
 - drugs which combat, 29
- Adrenaline
 - in invertebrates, 280-84
 - see also Epinephrine
- Adrenal steroids
 - chlorpromazine effect on, 500-1
- β -Adrenergic blockade
 - coronary hemodynamic effects of, 100-1, 103
- Adrenergic blockers
 - new, 51
 - structure-activity of, 51-53

- α -Adrenergic blockers
on invertebrate catecholamines, 282
- β -Adrenergic blockers, 259-72
actions of, 264-68
antiarrhythmic, 267
blood clotting, 268
on blood vessels, 266-67
on heart, 264-65
on intestine, 266
metabolic effects, 267-68
on myometrium, 265-66
on salivary glands, 268
characteristics of blockade, 261-62
chemistry of, 263-64
clinical pharmacology of, 268-69
asthma, 269
exercise, 269
hyperdynamic circulation, 269
idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis, 269
pheochromocytoma, 268-69
conclusions, 269-70
in digestive tract, 178
drugs that are not, 262-63
history of, 260-61
screening tests, 262
therapeutic uses of, 269
- Adrenergic false transmitters, 377-94
conclusion, 390-91
criteria for, 377-78
functional significance of norepinephrine replacement by, 387-89
method of transmission alteration by, 384-87
diminished norepinephrine release, 384-85
direct receptor effects, 386-87
responses to norepinephrine, 385-86
nonspecificity of, 378-83
storage, 379-81
synthetic enzymes, 378-79
transmitter release, 381-83
as pharmacological tools, 389-90
- Adrenergic mechanisms
symposium on, 51
- Adrenergics
intestinal effects of, 178
- β -Adrenergic system
structure of stimulants and blockers of, 53
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone (ACTH)
hypocalcemia from, 324
- Advertising of drugs
faults with, 518
- Aflatoxin
in milk, 349
- Age
and drug response, 453-56
- Agranulocytosis
from phenothiazines, 503
- 8-Alanine-oxytocin and -oxypressin
structure-activity of analogues of, 57
- Alcoholism
reviews on management and metabolism, 521
see also Ethanol
- Alcohols
excretion of
pulmonary, 350
in sweat, 344
- Aldosterone
renal pharmacology of, 145
symposium on, 520
- Aldoxydiphenylacetates
structure-activity of, 56
- 1-Alkylbenzimidazoles
and gastric ulcer, 174
- Alkylphosphate antagonists
4-aldoximino pyridinium substituted
antagonists of, 208-9
implications of cyanide liberation, 205-6
metabolism of, 191-205
biotransformation site, 193
cyanide ion, 200
homarine, 196
metabolic scheme and reaction mechanisms, 201-5
1-methyl-2-0-conjugate pyridinium ion, 198-200
1-methyl-2-cyanopyridinium ion, 193-96
1-methyl-2-pyridone, 196-98
1-methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxamide, 200-1
schematic of, 204
theory of, 191-92
- research methodology, 189-91
detection and estimation, 189-90
isolation, 190-91
- Alkylpiperazine esters
structure-activity of, 55
- n-Alkyltrimethylammonium
binding characteristics of, 48
- Alolin
in milk, 346
- Amethopterin
dose-absorption studies, 85
- Amides
structure-activity of, 55
- Amino acids
blood levels of
behavioral effects of, 231-32
invertebrate pharmacology of, 289-92
- ω -Aminoacylcholines
structure-activity of, 46
- p-Aminobenzoic acid
biliary excretion of, 341
- γ -Aminobutyric acid (GABA)
invertebrate effects of, 289-90
structure-activity of, 51
transmitter role of, 290
- β -Aminocyclobutanes
structure-activity of, 55
- 4-Aminodiphenylfluorene
carcinogenesis by, 342
- Aminoguanidines
structure-activity of, 55
ulcerogenic role of, 172
- N-Amino-N-guanidines
anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- p-Aminohippurate
renal reabsorption of, 132
- p-Aminohippuric acid
excretion of
biliary, 341
in sweat, 344-45
- δ -Aminoketones
structure-activity of, 55
- δ -Aminolevulinic acid synthetase
and porphyria, 437
- 5-Amino-5-nitrothiazole
antifertility effect of, 471
- Aminophylline
on coronary blood flow, 99
- Aminopteridinecarboxamides
structure-activity of, 56
- Aminopyrine
excretion of
gastrointestinal, 343
in milk, 347
structure-activity of, 55
- Aminosalicilic acid
against tuberculosis, 154
- p-Aminosalicilic acid
and B₁₂ absorption, 79
- Amitriptyline
behavioral effects of, 495
biliary excretion of, 340
EEG effects of, 499

- metabolism of, 506
structure of, 493
- Amizil
coronary effects of, 33
see also Benactyzine
- Ammonia
renal pharmacology of, 145
- bis-Ammonium compounds
curare-like action of, 26
- Amphetamine
derivatives of
hypotensive and sedative effects of, 27
on firefly glow, 282
pH effects on, 81
on monoamine release, 243-46
on monoamine storage, 238
- Ampicillin
biliary excretion of, 340
in combination with other antimicrobials, 153, 161, 163-65
infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-59
in meningitis, 153
placental transfer of, 456-57
- Amygdala
monoamine effects on, 246-47
- Amyl nitrite
in cyanide intoxication, 205
- Analgesia
epidural, 521
- Analgesics
biliary excretion of, 340
on coronary circulation, 32-33
porphyria production by, 436
structure-activity of, 54-55
- Anemia
iron deficiency
from excessive sweating, 345
- Anemonia sulcata
toxins of, 413
- Anesthetics
age differences in response to, 454, 456
clinical pharmacology reviewed, 520-21
inhalation
pharmacokinetics of, 67
local
structure-activity of, 58
new
review of, 520
pulmonary excretion of, 350
- Anetholtrithione
taste polymorphism for, 446
- Angina pectoris
 β -adrenergic block in, 269
mechanism of pain relief in, 96-97
- Angiotensin
biological role of, 520
and ion movement, 180
on pulmonary vascular pressure, 522
on renal tubular sodium balance, 135
-renin system, 145
symposium on, 520
- Angiotonin
coronary hemodynamic effects of, 100
- Ankylosing spondylitis
drugs useful in, 365, 367, 369
- Annelida
catecholamines in, 281, 283
serotonin in, 277-79
- Antagonism
between antimicrobial drugs, 159-61
- Anthelmintics
coumaphos, 225-26
gastrointestinal excretion of, 343
haloxon, 216
ideal requirements of, 213-14, 224-25
methyridine, 215-16
phenothiazine, 214
ruelene, 216
tetramisole, 215
thiabendazole, 214-15
for use in livestock, 218-26
- Anthranilic acid
biliary excretion of, 341
- Antibacterials
dosage schedules for, 82
- Antibiotics
excretion of
biliary, 340
infant, 459
infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-60
in milk, 346-47
placental transfer of, 456-57
in prostate and semen, 351
protein binding by, 81-82
to study memory stages, 521
see also Antimicrobials
- Anticancer drugs
cobra venom, 311
- Anticholinergics
central activity of, 47
inhibition of gastric secretion by, 173-74
- Anticholinesterase
in ciguatoxin, 421
- Anticoagulants
pharmacogenetics of resistance to, 445-46
porphyrogenesis by, 438
snake venom, 306-9
- Antidepressants
and biogenic amines, 507-9
chemical classes of, 491, 493-94
structural formulae, 493
conclusions, 511-12
glossary of drug names, 512
metabolism of, 506-9
and norepinephrine, 508
physiological actions of, 498-503
cardiovascular-respiratory effects of, 501-2
EEG, 498-500
endocrine and metabolic effects, 500-1
miscellaneous side effects, 502-3
psychological effects of, 494-98
behavioral, 494-95
intellectual, 495-96
perceptual tasks, 496
personality variables in, 497-98
psychomotor, 497
symposium on, 520
toxicology of, 511
- Antidiuretic hormone
distribution volume of, 71
see also Vasopressin
- Antiestrogens
review of, 482
- Antifeines
examples and activity of, 27, 29
- Antifertility drugs
antispermatogetic, 471-75
alkylating agents, 472-75
development of, 467
pheromones, 476-77
post-coital, 486
steroidal, 467, 477-78, 480-82
mechanism of action of, 478
pre-implantation activity of, 480-82
site of action of, 478
- Antihistamines
and gastric ulcer, 174
in milk, 346
for motion sickness, 521

- platelet-aggregation inhibition by, 57
- Antihypertensives
 - coronary hemodynamics of, 102-3
- Anti-inflammatory drugs, nonsteroidal, 357-76
 - biochemistry of, 366-67
 - conclusion, 371
 - semantics of, 357-59
 - testing methods, 359-67
 - bilirubin conjugation, 364
 - carbon tetrachloride granuloma, 364
 - chick embryo, 360
 - crystal-induced synovitis, 363-64
 - mice, 360-61
 - monkeys, 360
 - paw temperature changes, 364
 - pigeons, 360
 - platelet adhesiveness, 364-67
 - pleural effusion, 360
 - protein coagulation, 364
 - rats, 361-63
 - species differences, 359
 - swine, 360
- therapeutic observations, 367-71
 - antimalarials, 369
 - flufenamic and mefenamic acids, 370
 - gold, 367
 - griseofulvin, 370
 - immunosuppressives, 370
 - indomethacin, 369-70
 - natural products, 370
 - new drugs, 370-71
 - pyrazolidines, 367-68
 - salicylates, 368-69
- Antimalarials
 - anti-inflammatory use of, 369
- Antimicrobials, combined, 151-70
 - antagonism between, 159-61
 - clinical evidence of, 161
 - definition and characteristics of, 159-60
 - mechanism of, 160-61
 - clinical indications for, 152-55
 - drug synergism, 154-55
 - mixed infections, 153
 - mutant strains, 153-54
 - overwhelming infections, 152-53
 - reduction of adverse reactions, 154
 - clinical selection of combinations, 166-68
 - conclusions, 168
 - definition and measurement of actions of, 156-59
 - bacteriostatic vs. bactericidal, 156-57
 - mathematical models of, 156
 - weight fallacies, 157-59
 - disadvantages of, 155-56
 - dynamics of, 159
 - evaluation in man, 167-68
 - groups of, 167
 - synergism, 154-55, 161-66
 - clinical evidence of, 164-66
 - mechanism of, 162-64
 - types of combined action, 160
- Antimotion-sickness drugs
 - clinical effectiveness of, 521
- Antipsychotics
 - and biogenic amines, 507-9
 - chemical classes of, 491-92
 - structural formulae of, 492
 - clinical considerations of, 509-10
 - conclusions, 511-12
 - glossary of drug names, 512
 - metabolism of, 503-9
 - physiological actions of, 498-503
 - cardiovascular-respiratory effects of, 501-2
 - EEG, 498-500
 - endocrine and metabolic effects, 500-1
 - miscellaneous side effects, 502-3
 - psychological effects of, 494-98
 - behavioral, 494
 - intellectual functions, 495
 - perceptual tasks, 496-97
 - personality variables in, 497-98
 - psychomotor tests, 496-97
 - psychotogenic effect of, 494
 - review of, 520
 - toxicology of, 510-11
- Antipyretics
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Antipyrine
 - excretion of
 - gastrointestinal, 343
 - in milk, 346-47
 - in sweat, 344, 346
- N-Antipyriloxamides
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Antirheumatic drugs
 - definition of, 357-58
 - mode of action of, 358-59
- Antispasmodics
 - structure-activity of, 45
- Antitussives
 - structure-activity of, 56
- Aorta
 - calcification of
 - fluoride role in, 405-6
- Apolopappus heterophyllus
 - contamination of milk by, 349
- Araliaceae
 - activity of extracts of, 29
- Arecaidine ethyl ester
 - structure-activity of, 43
- Arecoline
 - CNS effects of, 47
 - structure-activity of, 43
- Arsenic
 - excreted in sweat, 344
- Arsenicals
 - biological role of, 522
- Arthropods
 - catecholamines in, 281
- Arylacethydroxamic acids
 - structure-activity of, 55
- 1-Aryl-2-pyrrolidinone derivatives
 - anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Aspergillus favus
 - contamination of milk by, 349
- Aspirin
 - see Acetylsalicylic acid
- Asthma
 - β -adrenergic block in, 269
 - steroidal interference with growth in, 463
- Atherosclerosis
 - artificial, 35
 - treatment of, 35
- Atropine
 - anticholinesterase effects of, 115
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - coronary hemodynamics of, 99-100, 104
 - on digestive tract motility, 177
 - on gastric secretion, 174
 - on lacrimal fluid, 349
 - in milk, 346
 - on seminal secretion, 351
- Atropinesterase
 - pharmacogenetics of, 80
- Aurothiomalate
 - anti-inflammatory effect of, 362

- Autonomic agents
biliary excretion of, 340
- Azaserine
pharmacokinetics of, 84
- B**
- Bacitracin
in combination with other antimicrobials, 153, 160, 167
- Banana, green
antilulcer use of, 175
- Barbital
excreted in sweat, 344
- Barbiturates
absorption of, 83
age differences in response to, 453-54
EEG effects of, 500
excretion of
in milk, 346-47
in saliva, 344
pharmacogenetics of porphyria from, 437-38
- Belladonnas
for motion sickness, 521
- Benactyzine
cholinolytic potency of, 25
EEG effects of, 27
see also Amizil
- Benzathine penicillin
salivary excretion of, 344
- Benzdiamine
anti-inflammatory effect of, 371
- 2-Benzene-sulfonamido-1, 3, 4-thiadiazole-5-sulfonamide
renal actions of, 143
- Benzhydrylpiperazine
derivatives of
structure-activity of, 55
- Benzidine
derivatives of
curare-like activity of, 26
- Benzodiazepines
structure-activity of, 54
- 1, 4-Benzodiazepines
structure-activity of, 55
- 1, 4-Benzodioxanes
2-substituted
adrenergic activities of, 52
- Benzoic acid
dosage effects on, 85
excretion of
gastrointestinal, 343
in milk, 347
in sweat, 344
- 3-Benzol-oxychinucleidine HCl
see Oxylidine
- Benzomethamine
biliary excretion of, 338
- Benzoquinolizines
antipsychotic uses of, 491
structure of, 492
- Benzpyrene
effect on immature liver, 462
- Benzquinamide
behavioral effects of, 494
metabolism of, 506
psychomotor effects of, 497
route and method of administration of, 86
structure of, 492
- 2-Benzylbenzimidazole analogues
physical chemistry of, 59
- Benzylhydrazine
enzyme inhibition by, 237
- N-Benzyl-N-methyl-3-acetoxypyrrolidinium
cholinomimetic effects of, 43
- Benzylloxamine
enzyme inhibition by, 237
- Benzylpenicillin
in combination with other antimicrobials, 163-65
protein binding by, 82
- Benzylthiocyanate
contamination of milk by, 349
- Benzyl-tri-n-amylammonium
inhibition of gastric secretion by, 45
- Betamethasone
anti-inflammation testing of, 360
pharmacogenetics of glaucoma from, 447
- Bile
excretion of drugs into, 337-42
classes of compounds, 337-38
polarity, 341-42
table of, 339-41
- Bile acids
on gastrointestinal absorption, 175-76
- Bilirubin
errors in distribution volume of, 77
inhibition of conjugation of, 364
- Biochemical pharmacology
reviews of, 519-20
- Biogenic amines
brain life cycles of, 230
and emotion, 520
in nervous system, 229-58
biosynthesis of, 232-38
- enzymatic biotransformation of, 250
precursor to enzyme transport, 230-32
release, reuptake and response to monoamines, 241-50
uptake and storage of monoamines, 238-41
- psychotropic role and manipulation of, 507-9
- Biopharmaceutics
description of, 83
- 2, 3-Bipyridine
antilulcer use of, 175
- Biscoumarate
dose-absorption studies, 85
- Bishydroxycoumarin
pharmacogenetics of resistance to, 445
- Blood
drug accumulation in, 75-76
- Blood-brain barrier
breakdown of
by snake venom, 304-6
- Blood coagulation
 β -adrenergic block of, 268
snake venom effect on, 306-10
- Blood pressure
hormonal regulation of, 520
nitrate effects on, 97
- Blood vessels
 β -adrenergic block of, 266-67
wall of
pharmacological studies of, 34-35
- Bones
arsenic role in, 522
crystal size, 404
fluoride accumulation in, 405
fluoride effects on, 397-405
inhibition of resorption of thyrocalcitonin role in, 329-30
see also Osteoporosis
- Boric acid
excreted in sweat, 344
- Boron
excreted in sweat, 344
- Bovaside A
cardiac effects of, 34
- Bowiea volubilis
cardiac glycoside from, 34
- Bradykinin
on digestive motility, 179
hemodynamic effects of, 101
inflammatory role of, 367

- snake venom formation of, 305-6
- Brain**
- catecholamines of
- depletion of, 233-37
- cells of
- monoamine effects on, 246
- chemistry and function links, 229
- monoamine levels, 231
- phenylketonuria, 229
- cholinergic receptors of, 26
- cycle of biogenic amines in, 230
- luteinizing hormone releasing factor localization, 476
- monoamine release in, 242-43
- monoamine reuptake in, 249-50
- synapses of
- drug effects at, 520
- Bretylium**
- on digestive motility, 178
- as false adrenergic transmitter, 383
- structure-activity of, 44
- Bretylium tosylate**
- on pulmonary vascular pressure, 522
- Bromcresol green**
- biliary excretion of, 339
- Bromide**
- in milk, 348
- Bromine**
- excretion of
- in sweat, 344
- Bromlysergic acid diethylamide**
- ulcerogenic role of, 172
- 2-Brom-D-lysergic acid diethylamide**
- serotonin block by, 279
- Bromolysergic acid**
- uterine effects of, 266
- Bromophenol blue**
- biliary excretion of, 339
- Brucellosis**
- combined drugs in therapy of, 166
- Bungarotoxins**
- neuromuscular effects of, 301
- Bunostomum**
- drugs effective against, 215-16
- Burns**
- drug synergism in treatment of, 155
- Busulfan**
- on spermatogenesis, 473-74
- Butoxamine**
- adrenergic effects of, 263
- p-Butoxyphenylacetamide**
- structure-activity of, 55
- p-Butoxyphenylacetylhydroxamic acid**
- anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Butylsympatol**
- β -blocking action of, 261
- Butyrate**
- inhibition of absorption of, 176
- γ -Butyrobetaine
- in marine toxins, 419
- Butyrophenones**
- antipsychotic uses of, 491
- EEG effects of, 499
- structure of, 492
- Butyrylcholinesterase**
- compared to acetylcholinesterase, 51
- Butyryliodopanoic acid**
- biliary excretion of, 339
- C**
- Caffeine**
- as cause of cardiac contraction, 117
- in milk, 346
- on myocardial time course of activity, 128
- Calcitonin**
- isolation of, 332
- possibility of, 320, 327
- Calcium**
- absorption of, 69-70
- concentration of
- in myocardial mechanics, 127-28
- digestive tract motility, 180
- gastrointestinal clearance of, 72
- homeostatic mechanism for, 319-20
- metabolic regulation of
- thyrocalcitonin role in, 319-20, 328
- on monoamine release, 242
- for norepinephrine release, 381
- in sweat, 345
- Calcium chloride**
- coronary hemodynamics of, 104
- Calcium penicillin V**
- pharmacokinetic variation, 78
- Camphor**
- as heart tonic, 34
- Cannulae, push-pull**
- to study brain monoamine release, 243
- Carbachol**
- cholinergic effects of, 41
- CNS effects of, 47
- Carbamates**
- structure-activity of, 54
- Carbenoxolone**
- biliary excretion of, 340
- Carbomycin**
- biliary excretion of, 340
- Carbon tetrachloride**
- granuloma induction with, 364
- Carcinogens**
- and steroid metabolism, 522
- Cardiac glycosides**
- biliary excretion of, 339, 341
- on carbohydrate metabolism, 34
- cardiac muscle rigor from, 117
- on myocardial mechanics, 127
- of plant origin, 33-34
- Cardiotoxin**
- chemistry and activity of, 301, 304-5, 310
- Cardiovascular drugs**
- reviews of, 521-22
- Cardiovascular pharmacology**
- in USSR, 32-35
- Carrageenin**
- as assay of anti-inflammation, 362-63
- and gastric ulcer, 175
- Cat**
- pillipillary muscle preparations of, 114
- Catalase**
- anti-inflammatory use of, 370
- Catecholamines**
- in adrenergic neurons, 520
- agents simulating or interfering with, 51-54
- coronary hemodynamic effects of, 99-100
- depletion of
- age differences in, 454-55
- on digestive tract motility, 177
- as false adrenergic transmitters, 386
- in gastric ulcer etiology, 31-32
- in heart disease etiology, 33
- histochemistry of neurons containing, 238
- interaction with α -receptors
- thiol group in, 35
- invertebrate pharmacology of, 280-84
- cellular localization, 282-83
- drug effects on, 283

- effects and modes of action, 280, 282
metabolism, 283-84
table of species sources, 281
metabolic actions of
 β -receptor for, 267-68
and myocardial mechanics, 126-27
psychotropic drug effects on, 507
Catechol-O-methyltransferase inhibitors of, 250
Cattle
 mastitis of
 antibiotic contamination of milk from, 346-47
Caudate nucleus
 monoamine effects on, 246
Central nervous system (CNS)
 age differences in drug effects on, 453-55
 and coronary circulation, 33
 mechanisms of monoamine storage by, 238-41
 and ovulation, 475-76
 reticular formation
 pharmacology of, 28
 reviews concerning, 521
 snake venom effects on, 304-6
 structure-activity of drugs at, 46-50
Cephaloridin
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-58
Cephalosporins
 mechanism of action of, 164
Cephalotoxin
 activity of, 419-20
Cerebrum
 cholinergic receptors in, 26
Cetrimide
 inhibition of absorption by, 176
Cetyltrimethylammonium
 biliary excretion of, 338
Chabertia
 drugs effective against, 215-16
Chick embryo
 to test anti-inflammatory drugs, 360
Children
 growth of
 drugs promoting, 464
 drugs stunting, 463-64
Chironex fleckeri
 toxin of, 412-13, 415
 collection method, 413
Chiropsalmus quadrigatus
 toxin of, 413
Chloral
 in milk, 346
Chlorambucil
 anti-inflammatory effect of, 370
Chloramphenicol
 biliary excretion of, 340, 342
 in combination with other antimicrobials, 152-54, 160-61, 163-64, 166-67
 distribution volume of, 71
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-58
 placental transfer of, 456-57
 renal excretion of impairment of, 86
Chlorbenzoxamine
 and gastric ulcer, 174
Chlordiazepoxide
 behavioral effects of, 494
 EEG effects of, 500
 and gastric ulcer, 174
Chloride
 and acetylcholine action, 288
 in sweat, 345
Chlorisondamine
 structure-activity of, 44
Chlormadinone
 fertility control by, 478
 on spermatogenesis, 469
Chlormadinone acetate
 antiovarian effects of, 477
Chlormerodrin
 renal pharmacology of, 132, 138, 141
 reabsorption, 132
4-Chloro-acetanilide
 contamination of phenacetin by, 522
para-Chloromercuribenzoate
 mechanism of diuretic action of, 141
Chlorophenothane (DDT)
 biliary excretion of, 341
 contamination of milk by, 348
p-Chlorophenylalanine
 enzyme inhibition by, 232, 234-35
Chloroquine
 anti-inflammatory role of with gold, 367
 testing of, 360
 therapeutic use and problems, 369
 on glucose absorption, 176
 keratopathy of, 369
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
Chlorothiazide
 biliary excretion of, 338, 340
 coronary hemodynamic effects of, 103
Chlorpromazine
 age differences in responses to, 454
 antifertility effect of, 483
 anti-inflammatory testing of, 363
 anti-ovulatory effect of, 477
 behavioral effects of, 494
 biliary excretion of, 340
 on brain monoamine reuptake, 249-50
 cardiovascular-respiratory effects of, 501-2
 coronary hemodynamics of, 104
 EEG effects of, 498-99
 endocrine-like actions of, 500-1
 on intellectual function, 495
 metabolism of, 503-6
 metabolites, 505
 schema of, 504
 in milk, 346
 on monoamine storage, 238
 on perceptual task performance, 496
 pigmentary syndrome of, 503
 on psychomotor performance, 496-97
 serotonin block by, 279
 structure of, 492
 toxicology of, 510-11
 ulcerogenic role of, 172, 174
 variable responses to, 498
 weight gain from, 501
Chlorpromazine sulfoxide
 age differences in responses to, 454
Chlorprothixene
 structure of, 492
 toxicology of, 510
Chlorthalidone
 renal pharmacology of, 138, 140, 142
Cholesterol
 absorption of, 68
 anticholesterol drugs, 35
Choline esters
 on myocardial mechanics, 128
Cholinergics
 central muscarinic and nicotinic receptors, 25-26
 mechanisms of, 40
 Soviet studies of, 25-26
Cholinesterase
 receptor structure, 49
 structure-activity of, 47-49
Cholinesterase inhibitors

- physical chemistry of, 58
 structure-activity of, 48-49
- Cholinesterase reactivators
 see Alkylphosphate antagonists
- Cholinolytics, central
 Soviet studies of, 25-26
 studies of partition coefficient for, 59
- Cholinomimetics
 nicotinic or muscarinic, 25-26
 partition coefficient determinations, 59
- Chromium
 biological role of, 522
- Chromosomes
 chemical damage of, 519
- Ciguatoxin
 anticholinesterase effect of, 421
 chemistry of, 420-21
 occurrence and symptoms of, 420
 persistence of, 420
 sources of, 420
- Cinnamylguanidine
 structure-activity of, 56
- Circulation, coronary, 95-112
 conclusions, 105
 effect of antihypertensive diuretics on, 102-3
 effect of biologic products on, 100-2
 effect of catecholamines and sympathomimetics in, 99-100
 effect of metabolites in, 102
 effect of miscellaneous drugs on, 103-4
 Soviet studies of, 32
 vasodilators, 95-99
- Circulation, peripheral
 snake venom effect on, 303
- Circulation, pulmonary
 drug effects on, 521
- Circulation, systemic
 effect of snake venom on, 303
- Clams
 shellfish poisoning, 410-11
- Clomiphene
 antiestrogenic activity of, 482
 anti-zygotic action of, 480
 on spermatogenesis, 470
- Cloxacillin
 biliary excretion of, 340
 protein binding of, 82
- Cnidaria
 toxins of, 412
- Cobra
 venom of, 299-301, 303-5, 307, 311
- Cockroach
 active peptides for, 293
- Codeine
 anti-inflammatory testing of, 363
 biliary excretion of, 340
- Coelenterates
 histamine in, 288
 serotonin in, 277
 toxins of, 412-15
- Colchicine
 mode of action of, 363-64
- Colchicum
 in milk, 349
- Colistin
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-58
- Collagen
 formation of
 fluoride depression of, 403-4
- Colostrum
 secretion of drugs into, 349
- Combinations of drugs
 see Antimicrobials, combined
- Compliance
 muscular
 definition of, 122
- Computers
 digital
 for pharmacokinetic studies, 68, 83
 review of pharmacological uses of, 519
 study of antimotion-sickness drugs, 521
- Condylactis gigantea
 toxins of, 413
- Congestine
 coelenterate toxin, 413
- Contraceptives, oral
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
 symposium and reviews of, 521
 see also Antifertility
- Contrast media
 biliary excretions of, 339
- Convallaria majalis
 cardiac glycoside from, 34
- Convallatoxin
 cardiac effects of, 34
- Convallatoxol
 cardiac effects of, 34
- Conus sp.
 toxins of, 418-19
 characterization of, 419
 morphology and mode of action of venom apparatus, 418-19
 virulence of, 418
- Cooperia
 drugs effective against, 215-16
- Copper
 in sweat, 345
- Coronary circulation
 see Circulation, coronary
- Corticosteroids
 and calcium metabolism, 319
 interference with normal development by, 462-64
 somatic growth rate, 463-64
 pharmacogenetics of glaucoma from, 447
 ulcerogenesis by, 173
- Corticosterone
 biliary excretion of, 339
- Cortisol acetate
 age differences in response to, 455
- Cortisone
 biliary excretion of, 339
 and platelet adhesion, 364
 ulcerogenic role of, 173
- Cortisone acetate
 developmental interference by, 462
- Coumaphos
 anthelmintic use of, 225-26
- Coumarin
 biliary excretion of, 340
 in milk, 346
 pharmacogenetics of resistance to, 445-46
 on smooth muscle, 35
- Creatine
 excreted into sweat, 346
- Creatinine
 pH effects on, 81
- Crotactin
 chemistry of, 302, 305
- Crotamine
 chemistry and mode of action of, 302, 305
- Crotoxin
 chemistry and mode of action of, 302, 304-5
- Crustacea
 active peptides and hormones from, 293
 γ -aminobutyric acid effect on, 290
 catecholamines in, 281
 coelenterate toxins on, 413
 glutamic acid effect on, 290-91
 histamine in, 289
 molt-inhibiting factor of, 293
 serotonin in, 277
- Curare

- binding of, 50
 Curarimimetics
 Soviet studies of, 26
 Cushing's syndrome
 osteoporosis of, 398
 Cushny, Arthur Robertson
 biography of, 1-24
 Cyanea capillata
 toxins of, 413
 Cyanide
 alkylphosphate antagonists
 liberating, 200, 205-8
 antidotes, 205-7
 as metabolite of pralidoxime, 200
 Cyclic adenosine 3', 5'-monophosphate (cyclic AMP)
 and catecholamines, 268
 on proximal tubule permeability, 131
 Cyclobutane-dicarboxylic acids
 curarimimetic effects of
 structure-activity relationship, 26
 Cyclophosphoramide
 anti-inflammatory effect of, 361
 Cyclopropylpyridine derivatives
 structure-activity of, 54
 Cyroheptadine
 on inflammation, 363
 Cyproterone
 on fetal gonad development, 476
 on ovulation, 476
 Cystic fibrosis
 abnormal senses in, 446
 Cystine
 gastrointestinal absorption of, 176
- D
- DDT
 see Chlorophenothane
 Decahydroquinolines
 structure-activity of, 55
 Decamethonium
 age differences in response to, 455
 postsynaptic membrane penetration of, 26
 structure-activity of, 44
 Dehydroascorbic acid
 excreted in sweat, 344
 Demethylchlorotetracycline
 biliary excretion of, 340
 Depression
 see Antidepressants
 Desglycoheiratoxin
 cardiac effects of, 34
 Desipramine
 behavioral effects of, 494-95
 metabolism of, 506
 on perception, 496
 psychomotor effects of, 497
 Desmethylinipramine
 on brain monoamine reuptake, 249
 metabolism of, 506
 monoamine release, 243
 Desoxycholic acid
 on gastrointestinal absorption, 175
 Developmental pharmacology, 453-66
 age differences in drug response, 453-56
 animal experiments, 453-55
 human investigation, 455-56
 interference with normal development, 461-64
 drug-induced growth problems, 463-64
 liver microsomal enzyme systems, 462-63
 steroidal intestinal mucosa interference, 461-62
 introduction to, 453
 pharmacokinetics, 456-61
 of antibiotics in infants, 457-60
 placental transfer of antibiotics, 456-57
 Dexamethasone
 pharmacogenetics of glaucoma from, 447
 Dextroamphetamine
 on digestive motility, 178
 for motion sickness, 521
 on perception, 496
 Diabetes
 and chlorpromazine, 501
 diuretics in precipitation of, 142-43
 and osteoporosis, 398
 Diabetes insipidus
 treatment of, 144
 Diacetoxy-diphenylpyridylmethane
 inhibition of absorption by, 175
 3 β -17 α -Diacetoxy-6 α -methylpregn-4-en-20-one
 progestational effects of, 481
 Diacetylmonoxine (DAM)
 metabolism of, 193
 Dialkylaminoethyl ethers of phenolic propiophenones
 spasmolytic effects of, 45
 Diaminoxidase
 blockade of, 172
 Diastole
 definition as distinguished from "rest", 122
 Diazepam
 EEG effects of, 500
 Diazoxide
 coronary hemodynamic effects of, 103
 Dibenzobicyclo(2, 2, 2)octadienopyrrolidinium
 structure-activity of, 44
 Dibucaine
 pharmacogenetics of sensitivity to, 439, 441
 Dichloroacetyldiamines
 on spermatogenesis, 471, 519
 Dichloroisoproterenol (DCI)
 β -adrenergic block by, 260-66, 268
 on blood vessels, 266
 cardiac effects of, 265
 chemistry of, 263-64
 on gastric secretion, 31
 Dichloromethotrexate
 biliary excretion of, 341
 Dicoumarol
 dose-absorption studies, 85
 Didesmethylinipramine
 metabolism of, 506
 Dieldrin
 gastrointestinal excretion of, 342
 3, 5-Diethoxycarbonyl-1, 4-dihydro-2, 4, 6-trimethylpyridine
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
 Diethylaminoethoxybenzothene and thioxanthene-9-malonates
 spasmolytic effects of, 45
 2-Diethylaminopropyl ester of benzoic acid HCl
 see Metamizil
 1-N, N-Diethylcarbonyl-methyl-2, 4-dinitropropyrole
 antispermatogenic effect of, 471
 Diethylthiocarbamate
 see Disulfiram
 Digestive tract, 171-86
 effects of drugs on absorption in, 175-77
 gastric secretion and ulcers, 171-75
 inhibition, 173-75
 stimulation, 171-73
 motility of drugs in, 177-81
 movement of ions, 180
 receptor action of agonist and antagonist, 177-80
 transmitter release, 180-81
 see also Gastrointestinal tract

- Digitalis
 age differences in response to, 456
 pioneer studies of, 13
 Digitalis glycosides
 genetics of reaction to, 447
 Digitoxin
 biliary excretion of, 339
 distribution volume of, 71
 Digoxin
 biliary excretion of, 339, 341
 biological half-life of, 73
 gastrointestinal excretion of, 342
 Dihydroergotamine
 uterine effect of, 266
 1-[2-[-(3,4-Dihydro-6-methoxy-2-phenyl-1-naphthyl)phenoxy]-ethyl]pyrrolidine
 antifertility effect of, 482
 Dihydropyridines
 structure-activity of, 57
 Dihydrostreptomycin
 salivary excretion of, 344
 Dihydroxydiphenylisatin
 inhibition of absorption by, 175
 3,4-Dihydroxyephedrine
 formation and release of, 383
 Dihydroxyphenylacetamides
 α -substituted
 CNS effects of, 234
 3,4-Dihydroxyphenylalanine (DOPA)
 analogues of, 51
 and psychotropic drugs, 507-9
 rate-limiting step in norepinephrine synthesis, 378
 reserpine antagonism by, 248, 477
 Dihydroxyphenylalanine decarboxylase
 nonspecificity of, 378
 substrate specificity of, 236
 Dihydroxyphenylalanine-5-hydroxytryptamine decarboxylase
 inhibitors of, 236
 Dihydroxyphenylethylamine (DOPAmine)
 coronary hemodynamics of, 99
 on digestive motility, 178
 in invertebrates, 280-84
 insect cuticle tanning, 282, 284
 metabolism of, 284
 psychotropic role of, 508-9
 Dihydroxyphenylethylamine- β -hydroxylase
 agents influencing, 51
 nonspecificity of, 378
 Dihydroxyphenylethylamine- β -oxidase
 inhibition of, 237
 16 α ,17 α -Dihydroxyprogesterone acetophenone
 on spermatogenesis, 468
 Dihydroxy-propoxy-4-phenylamino-7-chloroquinoline
 anti-inflammatory use of, 369
 Diisobutylacetone
 cyanide liberation by, 200
 Dimethane sulphonates
 antispermatic effect, 519
 3-Dimethylamino-alkoxy-1H-indazoles
 1-substituted
 anti-inflammatory use of, 371
 trans-1-p- β -Dimethylaminoethoxyphenyl-1,2-diphenylbut-1-ene (ICI-46,474)
 structure and antifertility effect of, 483
 2 α ,17 α -Dimethyl-5 α -androsterone-17- β -ol
 on spermatogenesis, 469
 7,12-Dimethylbenz(α)anthracene (DMBA)
 antifertility effect of, 473
 N,N-Dimethyl-2-chloro-2-phenethylamines
 structure-activity of, 49
 Dimethylisopropyl-methoxamine
 adrenergic effects of, 263
 5,5-Dimethyl-2-,4-oxazolidinedione
 active transport of, 85
 Dimethylphenyl-piperazine (DMPP)
 in digestive tract, 178, 181
 Dimethylphenylpiperazinium
 cholinomimetic effects of, 43
 Dimethylsulfide
 contamination of milk by, 348
 Dimethylsulfone
 contamination of milk by, 348
 Dimethylsulfoxide (DMSO)
 pulmonary excretion of, 350
 symposium on, 519
 Dinitropropylol
 antispermatic effect of, 519
 Dinoflagellates
 toxins of, 409
 2,3-Diphenylbenzofuran derivative
 pregnancy inhibition by, 484
 Diphenyldioxypyrazolidines
 structure-activity of, 55
 1,1-Diphenyl-5-diphenylamino-3-chlorhydrate
 cholinolytic activity of, 25
 Diphenylhexane derivatives
 curare-like effects of, 26
 Diphenylhydantoin
 coronary hemodynamics of, 104
 dose-absorption studies of, 85
 gastrointestinal excretion of, 342
 salivary excretion of, 344
 Dipyrdimole
 vasodilation mechanisms of, 98
 Diquat
 contamination of milk by, 348
 Disulfiram
 on brain catecholamines, 237
 enzyme inhibition by, 237
 Diuretics
 biliary excretion of, 340
 coronary hemodynamics of, 102-3
 renal pharmacology of, 137-45
 hemodynamics, 139-40
 proximal tubular site of action, 137-39
 structure-activity of, 56
 Dodecyl sulfate
 anti-inflammatory effect of, 364
 DOPA
 see Dihydroxyphenylalanine
 DOPAmine
 see Dihydroxyphenylethylamine
 Dosage
 and drug absorption, 84-86
 Drug combinations
 psychotropics, 503
 see also Antimicrobials, combined
 Drug interactions
 symposium on, 518
 see also Synergism
 Duodenum
 acetylation of drugs in, 443
 ulcers of, 171-75

- Dyes
biliary excretion of, 339
- E
- Ecdysone
catecholamine induction by, 284
on intestinal parasites, 292-93
mode of action of, 292
of RNA synthesis, 292
specificity of, 479
- α -Ecdysone
chromosome puffing by, 292
- Echinoderms
catecholamines in, 281
gonadotropin of, 293
histamine in, 288
toxins of, 415-18
- Echinopenax elatum
CNS effects of roots of, 29
- Echinopsine
CNS stimulation by, 28
- Echinops ritro
neurotropic drug from, 28
- Edrophonium
age differences in response to, 455
- Elapidae
venom from, 299-301, 306-7, 309
- Electroencephalogram (EEG)
of psychotropic drug effects, 498-500
- Electrolytes
digestive tract transport of, 180
and gastric ulceration, 172
in sweat, 345
- Electroshock
protection from, 56
- Eledoisin
source and activity of, 274
structure-activity of, 57
- Endocarditis
enterococcus
synergistic treatment of, 154-55, 164-65
pseudomonas
successful treatment of, 165-66
- Endocrinology
reviews pertaining to, 521
- Enzymes
mammalian intracellular
review of, 522
- Ephedrine
gastrointestinal excretion of, 343
- Epilepsy
EEG of
drug effects on, 499
- Epinephrine
acetylcholine release of, 40
age differences in response to, 456
biliary excretion of, 340
coronary hemodynamic effects of, 99
and gastric ulcer, 172-73
on intestine, 266
structure-activity of, 53
uterine effects of, 265
on vascular wall, 34
see also Adrenaline
- Ergocornine
mechanism of action of, 485-86
- Ergokryptine
mechanism of action of, 486
- Ergot alkaloids
adrenergic effects of, 263
on implantation, 486
- Ergotamine
adrenergic effects of, 263
- Ergothioneine
in semen, 351
- Ergovaline
on implantation, 486
- Erychroside
cardiac effects of, 33
- Erysimin
cardiac effects of, 33
- Erysimum
cardiac glycoside from, 33
- Erythrocytes
aging processes of, 428
metabolic pathways in, 429
normal duration and survival of, 427-28
pharmacogenetic hemolysis, 428-36
enzyme deficiencies, 428, 430-33
methemoglobinemia, 434
reducing principal maintenance, 428-29
- Erythrol tetranitrate
hemodynamic effects of, 96
- Erythromycin
biliary excretion of, 340
in combination with other antimicrobials, 154, 156, 160-61, 164, 167
in milk, 347
placental barrier to, 456-57
- Estradiol
antiovariatory failure of, 477
biliary excretion of, 339
ova toxicity of, 480
on ovulation, 475
- Estradiol-17 β
antifertility mechanisms of, 477
- Estradiol cyclopentylpropionate
pregnancy interruption by, 481
- Estrogen
cellular level of activity of, 478-79
on nidation and implantation, 479, 485
on protein synthesis, 479
surge
interference with, 483-84
- Estrogens
in milk, 346
pre-implantation antifertility effects of, 480-82
- Estrone
antifertility mechanisms of, 477
biliary excretion of, 339
implantation inhibition by, 481
- Estrus
monoamine role in, 248
- Ethacrynic acid
extra-renal effects of, 144
renal pharmacology of, 132, 138-39, 141, 143-44
biochemistry of, 143-44
glomerular filtration studies, 132
- Ethanol
body-build-response relationship, 498
excreted in sweat, 344
and liver lipid metabolism, 521
metabolic pathways of, 521
in milk, 347
on monoamine storage, 238
psychomotor effects of, 497
in semen, 351
see also Alcoholism
- Ether
age differences in response to, 454
- Ethinyl estradiol
mechanism of action of, 478
ova toxicity of, 480
- Ethylbutyl-malonic acid di (m-amino)-anilide
anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Ethylene dimethanesulphonate
antifertility effect of, 474
- Ethyleneimine derivatives
on spermatogenesis, 473

- N, N-Ethyleneurea
structure of, 472
N, N'-Ethyleneurea
see 2-Imidazolidinone
Ethylnorepinephrine
 β -adrenergic block by, 260,
 262
17- α -Ethyl-19-nortestosterone
 follicular action of, 478
Ethymizol
 analeptic activity of, 27
 in arthritis and allergic dis-
 ease, 29
17 α -Ethynyl-19-nortestoster-
 one acetate enol ether
 on spermatogenesis, 468
Eunuchoidism
 osteoporosis with, 398
Eupatorium urticaefolium
 excreted in milk, 349
Evans blue
 biliary excretion of, 339
Evinine
 CNS stimulation by, 28
Excretion
 of drugs
 biliary, 337-42
 extra-renal, 337-56
 gastrointestinal, 342-
 44
 into milk, 346-49
 pulmonary, 350
 into reproductive tract,
 350-51
 into saliva, 343-44
 in sweat, 344-46
 into tears, 349-50
 model of, 74
 urinary
 of acidic and basic drugs,
 80-81
 drug accumulation in,
 75
 errors in rate estimation,
 76
Exercise
 and β -adrenergic blockers,
 269
- F
- Fava bean
 genetic sensitivity to, 432
Feces
 drugs excreted in, 342
Fertility
 see Antifertility; Contracep-
 tives, oral; Reproduction
Fetus
 drug toxicity to, 456-57,
 463
Firefly
 catecholamine role in, 282
 histamine in, 289
Fish
 toxins of, 420-23
Flavocoumarol
 on smooth muscle, 35
Flufenamic acid
 anti-inflammatory effect of,
 364, 370
Fluorescein
 excretion of
 biliary, 339, 341
 in sweat, 344
Fluorescence histochemistry
 of CNS monoamine system,
 238-39
Fluorides, 395-408
 accumulation of
 renal factor in, 406
 and deafness, 406
 and dental caries, 395-
 97
 importance, 385-86
 placental transfer, 396-
 97
 introduction, 395
 and kidney disease, 406
 mechanism of action of, 403-
 5
 on bone crystal size, 404
 on collagen formation, 403-
 4
 parathyroid gland in, 404-
 5
 on resorption, 404
 in osteoporosis, 397-405
 adverse reactions, 402-
 3
 criteria, 399-402
 dose-duration, 399
 mechanism of action, 403-
 5
 skeletal effects of fluoride,
 397-98
 therapeutic use of, 398-
 402
 pharmacogenetics of sensi-
 tivity to, 439-41
 sites of calcification, 405-
 6
 aortic, 405-6
 bone scanning, 405
 ear, 406
Fluoroacetamide
 antifertility effect of, 474
5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine
 route and administration of,
 86
Fluorosis
 etiology of, 397, 405
5-Fluorouracil
 anti-inflammatory effect of,
 361
 route and administration of,
 86
Fluothane
 age differences in response
 to, 456
Fluphenazine
 on perception, 496
 structure of, 492
Folic acid
 clearance of
 in disease, 86
Follicle-stimulating hormone
 (FSH)
 on ovulation, 475-76
 spermatogenic role of, 467-
 70
Follicle-stimulating hormone
 releasing factor
 on ovulation, 476
Foods
 pharmacology of, 503
2 α -Formyl-5 α -androst-2-en-
 17 β -ol
 on spermatogenesis, 469
Furosemide
 hypotensive effect of,
 143
 renal effects of, 138-39,
 143
 in renal insufficiency,
 143
- G
- Galantamine
 anticholinesterase activity
 of, 29
Galantus voronovi
 neurotropic drug from,
 29
Ganglia
 invertebrate
 serotonin localization in,
 277-78
Gases, war
 alkylphosphate antagonists
 against, 187, 207-9
Gastrin
 mode of action of, 171,
 173
Gastrointestinal tract
 drug absorption kinetics,
 84
 drug clearance estimations,
 72-73, 83-84
 excretion of drugs into,
 384
 role of pH in, 343
 in ruminants, 343
 secretion in
 effect of neurotropics on,
 30-32
Gastropods
 serotonin in, 275, 277
 toxins of, 418-19
Genetics
 see Pharmacogenetics
Geranyl pharnesylacetate
 antiulcer use of, 175
Ginseng
 glycosides of
 activity of, 29
Glaucoma
 lacrimal fluid abnormalities
 in, 350
 open-angle

- pharmacogenetics of, 447
 Glucocorticoids
 developmental interference by
 in intestinal mucosa, 461-62
 renal pharmacology of, 145
 Glucose
 hemodynamic effects of, 102
 inhibition of absorption of, 176
 mechanism of active intestinal transport of, 176
 renal reabsorption of, 132
 in tears, 349-50
 Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase
 erythrocytic, 428-32
 detection of deficiency of, 432
 genetic variants of, 431-32
 isolation and purification of, 430-31
 pharmacogenetics of deficiency of, 430
 Glucuronic acid
 conjugations of, 522
 Glutamate
 as nerve transmitter, 291-92
 Glutamic acid
 invertebrate pharmacology of, 290-92
 4-Glutarimido-pyrazolones
 antipyretic activity of, 55
 Glutathione
 genetic deficiency of, 433
 Glutathione reductase
 genetic deficiency of, 433
 Glutethimide
 biliary excretion of, 340
 Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase
 erythrocytic, 428-29
 Glycolysis
 serotonin role in, 277
 Glycyrrhetic acid
 biliary excretion of, 341
 Glycyrrhetic acid diacetate
 anti-inflammatory use of, 370
 Gold
 anti-inflammatory use of, 367
 Goldenrod
 contamination of milk by, 349
 Gomphocarpus fruticosus
 cardiac glycoside from, 33
 Gonadotropins
 and antispermato-genesis, 471
 and gastric ulcer resistance, 32
 Gonads
 histological examination of to test anti-spermatogenic drugs, 469
 Gonyaulax catenella
 toxin from, 410
 Gonyaulax tamarensis
 toxin from, 410
 Gout
 mode of colchicine effect on, 363-64
 Gouty arthritis
 drugs useful in, 369-70
 inflammation reaction of, 365-66
 Granuloma
 carbon tetrachloride-induced, 364
 Griseofulvin
 anti-inflammatory effects of, 370
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
 Growth hormone
 and calcium metabolism, 319, 331
 corticosteroidal interference with, 464
 see also Somatotropin
 Guanethidine
 coronary hemodynamics of, 103
 on digestive motility, 178
 as false adrenergic transmitter, 383
 structure-activity of, 44
 Guanidine derivatives
 adrenergic structure-activity of, 52-53
 Guthion
 contamination of milk by, 348
 Gymnodinium breve
 toxin from, 410

 H
 Haemonchus
 drugs effective against, 214-16
 Hageman factor
 in gout, 366
 2-Halogenoethylamine adrenergic blockers
 review of, 51
 2-Halogeno-ethylamines
 receptor analysis for, 518
 Haloperidol
 EEG of, 499
 structure of, 492
 toxicology of, 510
 Halopropane
 review of, 520
 Halothane
 review of, 520
 Haloxon
 anthelmintic use of, 216, 220, 223
 neurotoxic response to, 223
 Hamycin
 anti-inflammatory use of, 371
 Happlophyllum
 neurotropic drug from, 29
 Heart
 aftercontractions of, 122
 arrhythmias
 β -adrenergic block for, 267, 269
 atrial-ventricular muscle comparison, 114
 contracture evocation, 117
 coronary dilators
 structure-activity of, 57
 diseases of
 Soviet studies of, 33-34
 effects of β -adrenergic blockers on, 264-65, 267-69
 idiopathic hypertrophic subaortic stenosis
 β -blockers in, 269
 inotropic drugs
 modes of action of, 113
 instantaneous force-velocity curve for, 119-21, 124, 126-27
 model of contraction in, 118
 norepinephrine release from stimulation and inhibition of, 52
 output
 nitrate effects on, 97
 psychotropic drug effects on, 501-2
 rate
 determination of, 268
 size of
 nitroglycerin effect on, 96
 snake venom effects on, 303-5
 subaortic stenosis
 pharmacogenetics of, 447
 sympathetic nerves of
 drug effects at, 33
 treatment of endocarditis, 154-55
 see also Endocarditis; Myocardium
 Hemicholiniums
 interference with ACh synthesis, 41
 on intestinal neurotransmission, 181
 Hemodynamics

- renal
 - of diuretics, 139-40
- Hemoglobin
 - interconversion factors of, 436-37
- Hemolysis
 - allergic, 435
 - illness-precipitated, 435
 - pharmacogenetic aspects of, 427-36
 - congenital nonsperocytic disease, 432
 - erythrocyte defects, 434
 - factors other than drugs, 434-35
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 428-32
 - glutathione deficiency, 433
 - glutathione reductase deficiency, 433
 - mechanism of, 435-36
 - 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase deficiency, 432-33
 - from snake venom, 309-10
 - direct lytic factor, 309-10
- Hemorrhagins
 - from snake venom, 308-9
- Heparin
 - dosage problems of, 85
 - and gastric ulcer, 175
- Heptachlor epoxide
 - contamination of milk by, 348
- Herbicides
 - contamination of milk by, 348
- Heroin
 - age difference in response to, 455
- Hexachlorobenzene
 - porphyria from, 438
- Hexadecyltrimethylammonium
 - on glucose absorption, 176
- Hexadimethrine bromide
 - anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Hexadylamine
 - vasodilatation by, 98
 - 2-(Hexahydro-1-azepinyl) ethyl guanidine
 - adrenergic block by, 53
- Hexamethonium
 - hemodynamic effects of, 102
 - structure-activity of, 41, 44
- Hexamethylmelamine (HMM)
 - antifertility effect of, 473-74
 - antitumor effect of, 474
- Hexamethylphosphoramide (HEMPA)
 - antifertility effects of, 473-74
- Hippeasterine
 - sedative effect of, 29
- Hippocampus
 - monoamine effects at, 246-246-47
- Histaminase
 - review of, 522
- Histamine
 - analytical methods of studying, 230
 - excreted in sweat, 344
 - on intestinal motility, 178-79, 181
 - invertebrate sources of, 288-89
 - and maintenance of endometrium, 485
 - nervous system role of, 229
 - in snake venom, 305-6
 - ulcerogenic role of, 171-74
- Holothurin
 - pharmacologic properties of, 416-17
 - source and chemistry of, 416
- Holothuroidea
 - as food, 416
 - toxins of, 415-17
- Homarine
 - in marine toxins, 413, 419
 - as metabolite of pralidoxime, 196
- Homogentisic acid
 - in semen, 351
- Homophotine
 - isolation and activity of, 33-34
- Hormones
 - biliary excretion of, 339
 - in gastric ulcer etiology, 31-32
 - posterior pituitary structure-activity of, 57
- House flies
 - chemosterilants of, 473-74
- Human chorionic gonadotropin (HCG)
 - on spermatogenesis, 470
 - substances interfering with, 477
- Human menopausal gonatropin (HMG)
 - on spermatogenesis, 469-70
- Hydralazine
 - coronary hemodynamics of, 103
 - pharmacogenetics of, 80, 442-43
- polymorphic acetylation of, 442-43
- vasodilatation mechanisms of, 98
- Hydrochlorothiazide
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - renal pharmacology of, 138-40, 142
- Hydrocortisone
 - age differences in response to, 455
 - anti-inflammation testing with, 360-61, 363
 - biliary excretion of, 339
 - developmental interference by, 461
- 1- 2- p-(3-Hydro-5-methoxy-2-phenylindyl)phenoxy - ethyl - diethylamine
 - antifertility action of, 482
- Hydrophellidae
 - venom from, 299-300
- 3-Hydroxy-4-bromobenzoyloxyamine
 - decarboxylase inhibition by, 236
- Hydroxycoumarin
 - biliary excretion of, 340
- Hydroxy-dichlorodiphenyltrichloroethane
 - contamination of milk by, 348
- bis(4-Hydroxyiminomethylpyridinium-(1)-methyl)ether dibromide (LüH6)
 - alkylphosphate antagonism by, 208-9
- Hydroxylamine
 - cholinesterase reactivation by, 188
- 2 α -Hydroxymethyl-5 α -androst-2-en-17 β -ol
 - on spermatogenesis, 469
- 2 α -Hydroxymethyl-17 β -hydroxy-5 α -androstane-3 β -1
 - on spermatogenesis, 469
- p-Hydroxyphenyl isopropylethanamine
 - sympathomimetic effect of, 266
- Hydroxyproline
 - excretion of
 - as index of bone formation, 402
- 5-Hydroxytryptamine (5-HT)
 - brain synthesis of
 - enzymes in, 234-35, 237
 - invertebrate pharmacology of, 274-80
 - binding of, 278
 - blocking agents, 279
 - cellular and subcellular localization, 277-78

- mode of action and effects, 275-77
 neurotransmitter controversy, 279
 nonnervous sources of, 280
 release during nerve stimulation, 278-79
 in marine toxins, 419
 precursor-to-enzyme transport, 230-32
 psychotropic drug effects on, 507-9
 receptor characterization of, 247-48
 receptors in digestive tract, 178-81
 release of
 by snake venom, 305-6
 in vitro, 242
 in vivo, 243-44
 reuptake of, 249
 selective depletion of, 235
 ulcerogenic role of, 172, 175
 uterine effects of, 266
 on water absorption, 176-77
 see also Serotonin
- 5-Hydroxytryptophan
 antidepressant use of, 509
 decarboxylase of, 236
 invertebrate pharmacology of, 274-75
 transport of, 232
- Hypercalcemia
 thyrocalcitonin in, 331
- Hyperparathyroidism
 osteoporosis with, 398
- Hypertension
 β -adrenergic block in, 269
 vascular
 pharmacotherapy of, 35
- Hyperthyroidism
 osteoporosis with, 398
- Hypnotoxine
 of coelenterates, 413
- Hypoglycemics
 oral
 review of, 521
 structure-activity of, 56
- Hypophosphoramides
 structure-activity of, 46
- Hypophysectomy
 on spermatogenesis, 469
- Hypotensives
 Soviet discoveries of, 26-27
 structure-activity of, 56-57
- Hypothalamus
 control of ovulation by, 475-77
 and gastric ulcer, 31, 174
 monoamine effects on, 246, 248, 250
- Hypovolemia
 from snake venom, 304
- I
- Ibuprofen
 anti-inflammatory effects of, 364
 bilirubin conjugation inhibited by, 364
- Ichthyosarcotoxin fish, 420-23
- Ileum
 acetylation of drugs in, 443
- Imidazolidicarboxylic acid
 diamide
 alkyl derivatives of
 see Antifebriles
- Imidazoles
 structure-activity of, 55
- 2-Imidazolidinone
 on insect growth and reproduction, 472
 structure of, 472
- Imidazolin chloroterephthalanilide
 biliary excretion of, 341
- Imidazol-N-methyl-transferase
 ulcerogenic role of, 172
- Imidazo(1,2- α)pyrimidines
 anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Imipramine
 antidepressant use of, 491
 behavioral effects of, 494-95
 cardiovascular effects of, 501
 EEG effects of, 499
 endocrine effects of, 500
 metabolism of, 506
 on perception, 496
 psychomotor effects of, 497
 review of, 520
 structure of, 493
- Immunosuppressives
 anti-inflammatory use of, 370
- Indole
 biliary excretion of, 341
- 3-Indoleacetaldoxime
 metabolism of, 187
- Indole amines
 in marine toxin, 419
- Indole derivatives
 antipsychotic uses of, 491
 structure of, 492
- Indomethacin
 anti-inflammatory action of
 testing of, 360, 362, 364
 therapeutic effects, 369-70
- Indopane
 antidepressant effects of, 28
- Indoxole
 accumulative effects of, 76
 dosage and route studies, 83
- Infant
 antibiotic pharmacokinetics in, 457-60
- Inflammation
 see Anti-inflammatory drugs
- Insecticides
 antidotes to, 522
 see also Alkylphosphate antagonists
 contamination of milk by, 348
- Insects
 acetylcholine role in, 284-85, 287
 γ -aminobutyric acid effects on, 290
 catecholamines in, 281-84
 glutamic acid role in, 291
- Insulin
 on gastric secretion, 173
 and growth hormone, 464
 invertebrate, 294
 review of, 521
- Interstitial cell stimulating hormone (ICSH)
 spermatogenic role of, 467-69
 see also Luteinizing hormone
- Intestine
 β -adrenergic block of, 266
 mucosa of
 steroidal interference with development of, 461-62
- Inulin
 biliary excretion of, 338
- Invertebrate pharmacology, 273-98
 of acetylcholine, 284-88
 bioassay and effects, 284-85
 mechanism of action of, 287-88
 occurrence and neuronal localization, 286-87
 receptors for, 285-88
 of amino acids, 289-92
 γ -aminobutyric acid, 289-90
 glutamic acid, 290-92
 of catecholamines, 280-84
 cellular localization, 282-83
 effects and modes of action, 280, 282
 metabolism and drug effects on, 283-84

- table of species sources, 281
 - of histamine, 288-89
 - of 5-hydroxytryptamine, 274-80
 - block of release of, 279
 - cellular and subcellular localization of, 277-78
 - mode of action and effects, 275-77
 - in non-nervous tissues, 280
 - release during nerve stimulation, 278-79
 - of insulin, 294
 - introduction to, 273-74
 - of peptides, hormones, and neurosecretory substances, 292-94
 - of tetrodotoxin, 294
 - Iodine
 - excreted in sweat, 344
 - Iodocyanine green
 - biliary excretion of, 339, 341
 - Iodopanoic acid
 - biliary excretion of, 339
 - Ionization
 - in structure-activity studies, 58
 - Iproniazid
 - coronary effects of, 33
 - on perception, 496
 - ulcerogenic role of, 172
 - Iron
 - absorption of, 70
 - chelated complexes of
 - biliary excretion of, 342
 - in colostrum, 349
 - excreted in sweat, 344-45
 - Irukandji stinging
 - causative agent for, 413
 - Isocarboxazide
 - on biogenic amines, 507
 - on intellectual function, 495
 - structure of, 493
 - Isoniazid
 - in milk, 346
 - pharmacogenetics of toxicity of, 80, 441-44
 - psychotogenic effect of, 494
 - in tuberculosis, 154
 - Isonicotinic acid hydrazide
 - pharmacogenetics of, 80
 - Isopropenamine
 - adrenergic effects of, 263
 - 4-(2-Isopropylamino-1-hydroxyethyl)-methanesulfanilide (MJ-1999)
 - adrenergic effects of, 264-67
 - N-Isopropyl-1-amino-2-(m-tolylxy)-2-propanol (K5-592)
 - adrenergic effects of, 264-65
 - Isopropyl-methoxamine
 - adrenergic effects of, 263
 - Isoproterenol
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - block of, 260, 263-66, 269-70
 - chemistry of, 263-64
 - coronary hemodynamic effects of, 99, 101
 - and gastric ulcer, 172
 - uterine effects of, 265-66
 - Isopitin
 - vasodilatory mechanisms of, 98
 - Isoribide
 - renal effects of, 144
 - Isoribide dinitrate
 - hemodynamic effects of, 96
 - Isoxazolympenicillins
 - in combination with other antimicrobials, 164
- J
- Jaundice, neonatal
 - from genetic hemolysis, 432
 - Jejunum
 - drug effects on motility of, 178
 - Joints
 - crystal-induced synovitis
 - experimental use of, 363-64
 - Junction, neuromuscular
 - snake venom at, 299-300
- K
- Kallidin
 - on digestive tract motility, 179
 - Kallikrein
 - inflammatory role of, 367
 - of snake venom, 305
 - Kanamycin
 - in combination with other antimicrobials, 153, 163, 166-67
 - infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-59
 - Kaopectate
 - on lincomycin absorption, 84
 - Keratoderma blenorrhagicum
 - antimalarial effects on skin manifestations of, 369
 - Kidney
 - acetylation of drugs in, 443
 - advances in research methodology, 131-34
 - micropuncture pitfalls, 133
 - perfusion of isolated nephron segments, 131
 - push-flow technique, 132
 - retrograde intraluminal injection, 131-32
 - variations of stop-flow technique, 132-33
 - antidiuretic factors in, 145
 - autonomic agents in, 145
 - diuretic actions in, 137-45
 - acid-base balance, 140
 - amiloride, 145
 - clinical studies of, 145
 - ethacrynic acid, 143-44
 - furosemide, 143
 - hemodynamic effects, 139-40
 - isoribide, 144
 - mercurial diuretics, 141-42
 - and muscle electrolyte concentrations, 140
 - site of action, 137-39
 - spironolactone, 144
 - triamterene, 144
 - drug clearance by
 - variables in, 81
 - excretion of organic compounds by, 145
 - malfunction of
 - and drug distribution, 86
 - and fluoride accumulation, 406
 - and war gas intoxication, 207
 - potassium transport in, 136-37
 - proximal tubule of
 - as site of diuretic action, 137-39
 - reabsorption in
 - arteriolar resistance regulation of, 136
 - renal pharmacology, 131-50
 - sodium transport
 - humoral effects on, 134
 - oxygen consumption during, 140-41
 - proximal tubular, 134-36
 - tubular secretion of drugs, 133
- L
- Kinins
 - biological role of, 520
 - Klinefelter's syndrome
 - spermatogenesis in, 470
 - Laburnum sp.
 - in milk, 349
 - Lacrimal fluid

- excretion of drugs into, 349-50
- β -Lactamase
drugs interfering with, 163-64
- Lactate
coronary metabolism of, 100, 102
- Lanatoside A & C
biliary excretion of, 339
- Lateral geniculate
monoamine effects on, 246-48
- Laurylsulfate
on glucose absorption, 176
- Laxatives
inhibition of absorption by, 175-76
- Lead
excreted in sweat, 344
- Leucine
and mental retardation, 231-32
- Leusea carthamoides
stimulant from, 29
- Levomepromazine
EKG effect of, 502
- Lidoflazine
vasodilatation mechanisms of, 98
- Lily of the valley
cardiac glycoside from, 34
- Limulus
eye of
catecholamines in, 282
tetradotoxin effect on, 294
- Lincomycin
absorption of, 84
pharmacokinetic variation in, 78
- Lipid solubility
and CNS activity, 47
and drug membrane barriers, 59
- Lithium salts
on biogenic amine metabolism, 520
- Liver
destructive lesions of
neurotropic drugs in, 31-32
impaired function of
pharmacokinetics of, 86
microsome enzyme system of
drug interference with development of, 462-63
- Livestock
parasite control in, 213-26
- Locundiesid
cardiac effects of, 34
- Lungs
excretion of drugs by, 350
snake venom action on, 305, 309
- see also Circulation, pulmonary; Respiration
- Luteinizing hormone (LH)
on ovulation, 475-76
see also Interstitial cell stimulating hormone
- Luteinizing hormone releasing factor (LHRF)
on ovulation, 475-76
- Luteotropic hormone
on ovulation, 475
- Lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD)
mechanism of action of
technique of studying, 244
on perceptual task performance, 496
at receptor site, 246
- Lysine-vasopressin
analogues of
structure-activity of, 57
- Lysozymes
symposium on, 520
- M
- Magnesium
in sweat, 345
- Magnesium 28
absorption rate of, 69
- Malaria
treatment of resistant strains of, 154
- Mandelic acid
in milk, 346
- Manganese
chronic poisoning with, 522
in sweat, 345
- Mannitol
biliary excretion of, 338
on renal oxygen consumption, 141
- Marine toxins, 409-26
coelenterate, 412-15
chironex fleckeri, 415
physalia toxin, 414-15
dinoflagellate, 409-12
saxitoxin, 410-11
sponges, 412
echinoderm, 415-18
holothurin, 416-17
pedicellarian toxins, 417-18
fishes, 420-23
ciguatera toxin, 420-21
tetradotoxin, 421-22
mollusca, 418-20
conus toxin, 418-19
octopus toxin, 419-20
- Mathematical models
in pharmacokinetics, 519
- Mecamylamine
coronary hemodynamics of, 103
- Medroxyprogesterone acetate
mechanism of action of, 478
ova toxicity of, 480
pharmacokinetics of, 84
- Mefenamic acid
anti-inflammatory effect of, 370
- Megestrol acetate
on spermatogenesis, 469
- Melanotropics
biochemistry of, 519
- Mellitin
mode of action of, 300
- Membrane
drug effects at, 518
- Memory
antibiotics to study, 521
- Meningitis
of children
combined antibiotic therapy of, 152-53
single-drug therapy of, 153
- Mental retardation
and blood amino acids, 231-32
- Meperidine
age differences in response to, 455
on respiration, 502
- Mephentermine
coronary hemodynamics of, 99
- Meprobamate
antioconvulsant effect of, 477
EEG effects of, 27, 500
on perceptual task performance, 496
pharmacokinetic variation in, 78
on psychomotor performance, 497
- Mepyramine
and gastric ulcers, 174
- 6-Mercaptopurine
anti-inflammatory effect of, 361
- Mercurial diuretics
hemodynamic effects of, 140
mechanism of action of, 141-42
site of action of, 142
- Mercury
excreted in sweat, 344
- Mestranol
antioconvulsant effect of, 477
- Metabolism
kinetics of, 85
- Metacycline
biliary excretion of, 340
- Metamizol

- central cholinergic action
of, 25
protection of hypothalamus
by, 30
- Metaraminol**
as adrenergic false transmitter, 380-82, 384-86, 388-90
in vivo formation of, 379
- Methodone**
analogs of
structure-activity of, 55
biliary excretion of, 340
- Methemoglobin**
interconversion factors, 436-37
- Methemoglobinemia**
pharmacogenetics of, 434
- Methenamine**
excreted in sweat, 344
in milk, 346
- Methicillin**
biliary excretion of, 340
in endocarditis, 155
infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-59
- Methionine**
inhibition of absorption by, 176
- L-Methionine**
absorption of, 68
- Methohexital**
biliary excretion of, 340
- Methopyranone**
in experimental arthritis
induction, 362
- Methoserpidine**
lack of ovulation inhibition
by, 478
- Methoxamine**
adrenergic effects of, 263-64
- Methoxychlor**
biliary excretion of, 341
- 3-Methoxy-17 β -cyanathoxy-oestra-1,3,5(10)-triene**
antifertility effect of, 481
- Methoxyflurane**
review of, 520
- 1-(2-Methoxyphenyl)-4-(3-methoxypropyl)-piperazine phosphate**
coronary hemodynamics of, 103
- 2,3-bis(p-Methoxy-phenyl) indole**
anti-inflammatory use of, 363
structure-activity of, 55
- 1-[2-[p-[α -(p-Methoxyphenyl)- β -nitrostyryl]-phenoxy]ethyl]-pyrrolidine**
structure and antifertility effect of, 484
- Methscopolamine**
and gastric ulcers, 174
1-Methyl-2- α -doximinopyridinium iodide (2-PAM)
see Pralidoxime
1-Methyl-4- α -doximinopyridinium ion (4-PAM)
alkylphosphate antagonism by, 208-9
4,5-bis-(Methylamide)-1-ethylimidazolidinecarboxylic acid
see Ethymizol
3-Methylamine-2,1-benzothiazole
antiulcer effects of, 175
4-(2-Methylamino-1-hydroxyethyl)-methanesulfanilide (MJ-1998)
adrenergic effects of, 264
1-Methyl betaine of picolinic acid
see Homarine
4-Methyl-5- β -chloroethylthiazole-N-methiodide
cholinomimetic effects of, 43
1-Methyl-2-O-conjugate pyridinium ion
detection of, 190
isolation and nature of conjugate, 198
mechanism of formation of, 199-200
1-Methyl-2-cyanopyridinium ion
detection of, 190
hydrolysis of, 197, 203-4, 207-8
isolation and metabolism of, 193-96
 α -Methyldichloroisoproterenol
adrenergic effects of, 284
 α -Methyl-dihydroxyphenylalanine (α -Methyl DOPA)
enzyme inhibition by, 236
as false adrenergic transmitter, 379, 382-84, 387-88
physiology of activity of, 387-88
structure-activity of, 57
 α -Methyl-DL-dihydroxyphenylalanine hydrazine
inhibition of decarboxylase by, 236
 α -Methyldihydroxyphenylethylamine (α -Methyl DOPAMine)
false adrenergic transmission by, 386
Methylene blue
excreted in sweat, 344
1,2 α -Methylene-6-chloro-6-dehydro-17 α -hydroxyprogesterone acetate
progestational effects of, 481
- Methylenedimethane-sulfonate**
antifertility effect of, 474
- Methyl glycyrrhetic acid**
anti-inflammatory use of, 370
- Methyl hydrazines**
antispermatogenic effect of, 519
- 6 α -Methyl-17 α -hydroxyprogesterone acetate**
on spermatogenesis, 470-71
- α -Methyl-5-hydroxytryptophan**
enzyme inhibition by, 238
- α -Methylmetatyrosine**
physiology of activity of, 388
- Methylmethanesulphonate**
antifertility effect of, 474
antispermatogenic effect of, 519
- n-Methyl nicotinamide**
renal transport of, 140
- α -Methylnorepinephrine**
activity of, 386
false adrenergic transmission by, 384, 387-88
in vivo formation of, 379, 382
- α -Methyloctopamine**
as false adrenergic transmitter, 380, 382, 386
- Methylpentynol**
in milk, 346
- 5-Methylpyrazole-3-carboxylic acid**
distribution volume of, 71
- N-Methyl-pyridinium**
in marine toxin, 419
- 1-Methyl-2-pyridone**
detection of, 190
isolation and metabolism of, 197
- 1-Methyl-4-pyridone-2-carboxamide**
mechanism of formation of, 200-2
- Methylthiouracil**
genetics of taste of, 446
- α -Methyl-tryptamine**
see Indopane
- α -Methyltyramine**
as false adrenergic transmitter, 389
- α -Methyltyrosine**
amphetamine block by, 245
on norepinephrine synthesis, 385
- DL- α -Methyltyrosine**
methyl ester of

- on catecholamine biosynthesis, 233
- α -Methyl-m-tyrosine
 - on catecholamine levels, 245
- α -Methyl-p-tyrosine
 - on catecholamine levels, 233
- Methylurea
 - excreted into sweat, 346
- Methyridine
 - anthelmintic use of, 215-16
 - gastrointestinal excretion of, 343
 - in milk, 346
- Metridium dianthus
 - toxins of, 413
- Mice
 - to test anti-inflammatory drugs, 360-61
- Microspectrophotometry
 - of uptake and storage of monoamines, 239
- Milk
 - secretion of drugs into, 346-49
 - antibiotics, 346-47
 - colostrum, 349
 - dye markers for, 347-48
 - mechanism of, 347
 - pesticides, 348
 - of plant origin, 349
- Molecular mechanisms
 - review of, 518
- Molindone
 - structure of, 492
- Mollusca
 - acetylcholine role in, 284-88
 - catecholamines in, 280-83
 - glutamic acid role in, 291
 - heart of
 - for acetylcholine assay, 284
 - serotonin role in, 274-79
 - toxin in, 410-11
 - toxins of, 418-20
- Monkeys
 - experimental arthritis of, 360
 - isoniazid acetylation in, 444
- Monoamineoxidase
 - block of, 172
- Monoamineoxidase inhibitors
 - on biogenic amines, 508-9
 - on coronary circulation, 32-33
 - and false adrenergic transmission, 389-90
 - hydrazide
 - antidepressant use of, 491
 - structures of, 493
 - lists of, 250
 - on monoamine storage, 238
 - non-hydrazide
 - antidepressant uses of, 491
 - structures of, 493
 - structure-activity of, 53-54
 - toxicology of, 511
- Monoamines
 - effect at receptor site, 246-48
 - release of, 241-50
 - by reserpine and amphetamine, 244-46
 - reuptake of
 - drug effects on, 249-50
 - uptake and storage of, 238-41
- Monoisnitrosoacetone (MINA)
 - cyanide liberation by, 200, 205
- Monophenylbutazone
 - anti-inflammatory effect of, 368
- Morphine
 - on acetylcholine release, 180
 - age differences in response to, 455
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - derivatives of
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Multiple myeloma
 - fluoride treatment of, 390, 401, 404
- Muscarinic drugs
 - in digestive tract, 177
- Muscle relaxants
 - age differences in response to, 455-56
- Muscles
 - cholinergic receptors of, 518
 - contraction of
 - myocardium, 113-21
 - contracture of
 - snake venom effects on, 302
 - fibers
 - γ -aminobutyric acid effects on, 289-90
 - influence of length on contractility of, 121-24
 - active muscle, 123-24
 - resting muscle, 121-23
 - models of, 116-18
 - skeletal
 - mechanical properties of, 113
 - smooth
 - snake venom effect on, 305
- Myleran (busulfan)
 - on spermatogenesis, 473-74
- Myocardium
 - β -adrenergic block of, 265
 - mechanical properties of, 113-30
 - calcium and sodium concentrations, 127-28
 - cardiac glycoside effects in, 127
 - catecholamines' role in, 126-27
 - critical thickness of preparations, 115
 - diastolic compliance, 122
 - force-velocity relation, 118-20, 124, 126
 - influence of inotropic interventions, 125-28
 - influence of muscle length on, 121-24
 - interval between contractions, 125-26
 - model of muscle, 116-18
 - other interventions in, 128
 - preparations for study of, 114-15
 - sliding filament theory, 123
 - stimulation techniques, 115, 117
 - technical aspects of, 114-21
 - temperature change, 126
 - time course of activity, 120-21, 124
 - viscous effects in, 122
 - metabolism of, 95
 - neurogenic lesions in, 33
 - oxygen consumption by, 96-97
 - see also Heart
- Myometrium
 - effects of β -adrenergic blockers on, 265-66
- Mytilus
 - anterior byssus retractor muscle of
 - serotonin effect on, 276
- Mytilus californianus
 - toxin in, 410-11
- N
- Nafcillin
 - biliary excretion of, 340
- Nalorphine
 - biliary excretion of, 340
- Naphthalene
 - genetic sensitivity to, 432
- α -1-Naphthyl-acetic acids
 - anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- α -Naphthylisothiocyanate
 - on biliary excretion, 342
- Nematocysts
 - isolation methodology, 413
 - penetrability of, 412, 414

- toxin of, 412-13
Nematodirus sp.
 drugs effective against, 215-16
Neomycin
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 458
Neonate
 adverse drug effects on, 453-55
Neostigmine
 age differences in response to, 455
 biliary excretion of, 340
 Neostigmine methylsulfate
 route of administration, 86
Neptunea antiqua
 toxin of, 419
Neptunea arthritica
 toxin of, 419
Nerve cells
 adrenergic
 catecholamine uptake, storage and release in, 520
 role in monoamine oxidase in, 390
CILDA
 serotonin in, 275
 monoamine effects on, 246-48
 sympathetic
 methods of studying processes in, 389
Nerves
 depolarization of
 types of, 42
 snake venom effects on, 299-302, 311-12
Nervous system
 adrenergic
 false transmitters for, 377-94
 biogenic amines in, 229-58
 enzymatic biotransformation of, 250
 summary of, 250-51
 biosynthesis of amines in, 232-38
 DOPA-5-hydroxytryptophan decarboxylase, 236
 DOPAMine- β -oxidase, 237
 feedback-inhibition of, 237-38
 tryptophan hydroxylase, 234-36
 tyrosine hydroxylase in, 232-34
 fine structure of, 239-40
 monoamine release, reuptake and response to, 241-50
 at receptor sites, 246-48
 by reserpine and amphetamine, 244-46
 reuptake pharmacology, 249-50
 monoamine uptake and storage by, 238-40
 fine structure studies of, 239-40
 technique of studying, 238-39
 reviews on, 520-21
Neuroendocrinology
 survey of, 521
Neuromuscular blockers
 presynaptic action of, 41
 saxitoxin, 411
 specificity of
 dose-dependency of, 44
Neuromuscular junction
 structure-activity of drug effects at, 41-42, 45-46
Neurotoxins
 conference on, 522
 holothurin, 416
 from snake venom, 300-2, 311-12
Neurotropics
 on gastric ulcer, 30-32
 mechanism of action of, 242
 from plants, 28-29
 summary of studies of, 28
Nialamide
 on intellectual function, 495
 on perceptual task performance, 496
 structure of, 493
Nicotinamide
 excreted in sweat, 344
Nicotine
 as cause of cardiac contraction, 117
 on digestive tract, 177-79, 181
 on intestinal catecholamines, 181
 presynaptic action of, 41
 structure-activity of, 43-44
Nicotine acid
 aminoethanol salts of
 anticholesterol effects of, 35
Nicotinic drugs
 in digestive tract, 177
Nidation
 estrogen role in, 479, 485
 mechanisms of, 485
Nikethamide
 on neonatal liver enzymes, 364
Niridazole
 antifertility effect of, 471-72
 structure of, 472
Nitrates
 on anginal pain, 96
 on blood pressure, 97
Nitrites
 coronary circulatory effects of, 32-33
Nitrofurans
 in milk, 346
Nitrogen mustard
 inhibition of spermatogenesis by, 519
Nitroglycerin
 on cardiac size, 96
 intra-arterial injection of, 96
 mechanism of vasodilatation by, 95-98
 systemic and coronary hemodynamics of, 95-98
 1-(4-Nitrophenyl)-2-isopropylaminoethanol
 stereospecificity between isomers of, 52
Nitrothiazole
 antifertility and antischistosomiasis effects of, 471
Nitrous oxide
 for coronary flow determination, 95, 105
Noradrenaline
 in invertebrates, 280-84
 see also Norepinephrine
 Nor-androstane-2 α , 17 α -diethynyl-2 β , 17 β -diol
 antifertility effects of, 480
Norbromide
 structure-activity of, 57
Norepinephrine
 acetylcholine release of, 40
 alterations of response to, 385-86
 biliary excretion of, 340
 central drug effects on, 520
 coronary hemodynamics of, 99
 false transmitter replacement of
 functional significance of, 387-89
 and gastric ulcer, 31-32, 172
 hypothesis of depression role of, 508-9, 512
 inhibition of catabolic enzymes of, 520
 inhibition of uptake of, 51-52
 and myocardial mechanics, 126-27
 in olfactory bulb, 247
 precursor-to-enzyme transport, 230

- prevention of myocardial release of, 115
 release of
 diminished by false transmitters, 384-85
 mechanisms, 381-83
 in vitro, 242
 on renal tubular sodium balance, 135
 reuptake of, 249-50
 storage of
 displacement of, 380-81
 structure-activity of, 53
 synthesis of
 block of, 233, 237
 enzymes of, 378-79
 feedback inhibition of, 237-38, 384-85
 on vascular wall, 34
 on water absorption, 176-77
 see also Noradrenaline
 Norethandrolone
 on spermatogenesis, 468-69
 Norethindrone acetate
 mechanism of action of, 478
 ova toxicity of, 480
 Norethynodrel
 antifertility mechanisms of, 477
 biliary excretion of, 339
 Normetanephrine
 as reflection of amine release, 243, 245
 Norphenylhemicholinium-3
 anticholinergic effects of, 41
 19-Norprogesterone
 lact of antiovolatory effect of, 477
 19-Nortestosterone
 on spermatogenesis, 469
 Novoblocin
 in combination with other antimicrobials, 154
 pharmacokinetic variation in, 78
 Nyldrin
 coronary hemodynamic effects of, 99
- O
- Octopamine
 as false adrenergic transmitter, 380-81, 386, 389
 formation and metabolism of, 379
 m-Octopamine
 as false adrenergic transmitter, 380, 386, 390
 Octopus
 acetylcholine in, 274, 286
 cephalotoxin, 419-20
 histamine in, 289
 Oleandomycin
 biliary excretion of, 340
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 458-59
 Olfactory bulb
 monoamine effects on, 246-47
 Opiates
 in milk, 346
 Organophosphorus compounds
 antidotes to, 522
 Orphenadrine
 biliary excretion of, 341
 Osteoarthritis
 drugs useful in, 369
 Osteogenesis imperfecta
 fluoride treatment of, 399, 401
 Osteoporosis
 fluoride treatment of, 398-405
 thyrocalcitonin in, 331
 Ostertagia
 drugs effective against, 214-16
 Ostertagiosis
 immunological factor in, 219-21
 Otosclerosis
 fluoride effects on, 406
 Ouabain
 biliary excretion of, 339, 342
 on myocardial mechanics, 127
 renal effects of, 145
 Ovary
 regulatory mechanisms of, 467
 Ovulation
 hypothalamic and pituitary control of, 475-77
 nervous structures in, 475
 Ovum
 toxic drug effects on, 480
 transplant techniques, 479
 Oxacillin
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 458-59
 Oxazolidinethione
 pregnancy inhibition by, 484
 Oximes
 acylation reaction for, 195
 alkylphosphate antagonism by, 187
 configuration of, 195
 metabolism of, 188
 Oxotremorine
 CNS effects of, 47
 structure-activity of, 43-44
 γ -Oxybutyric acid
 sedative effects of, 27
 Oxygen
 in cyanide intoxication, 205-7
 Oxyldine
 sedative effects of, 28
 Oxyperline
 psychomotor effects of, 497
 structure of, 492
 Oxyphenbutazone
 anti-inflammatory effect testing of, 364
 therapeutic use of, 368
 Oxyphenonium
 biliary excretion of, 338
 Oxytetracycline
 biliary excretion of, 340
 in milk, 347
 Oxytocin
 biological role of, 520
 structure-activity of, 57
- P
- Paget's disease
 fluoride treatment of, 398-401
 2-PAM
 see Pralidoxime
 4-PAM
 see 1-Methyl-4-aldoximino-pyridinium ion
 Panax Shinseng
 activity of glycosides of, 29
 Parahydroxynorephedrine
 see α -Methyloctopamine
 Parquat
 contamination of milk by, 348
 Parasite chemotherapy, 213-18
 anthelmintics, 214-16
 haloxon, 216
 methiridine, 215-16
 phenothiazine, 214
 ruelene, 216
 tetramisole, 215
 thiabendazole, 214-15
 concepts and considerations, 217-26
 ideal anthelmintic, 224-25
 immunological factor, 219-20
 life cycle, 217
 management in feedlot operation, 225-26
 ostertagiosis, 219-21
 strain resistances, 222-24
 subclinical parasitism, 226
 symbiotic stage, 217-19
 introduction to, 213-14
 Parasites
 histamine in, 288-89
 Parathyroid gland

- and fluoride activity, 404-5
- Parathyroid hormone and calcium metabolism, 319
- radioimmunoassay of, 320
- thyrocalcitonin effect on, 330
- Pargyline
 - hemodynamic effects of, 101
 - hypotensive effect of, 494
 - structure of, 493
- Pavlov
 - nervism of to study drug activity, 29-30
- Pedicecellarian toxins
 - source and characterization of, 417-18
- Pempidine
 - structure-activity of, 41, 44
- Penethamate
 - in milk, 347
- Penicillin
 - in combination with other antimicrobials, 152-54, 160-61, 163-67
 - excretion of
 - in milk, 347
 - in saliva, 344
 - in sweat, 344
 - placental transfer of, 456-57
- Penicillin G
 - distribution volume of, 71
 - excretion of
 - biliary, 340
 - salivary, 344
 - infant pharmacokinetics of, 459
 - placental transfer of, 457
- Penicillins
 - tubular secretion kinetics, 79
- Penicillin-T
 - biliary excretion of, 340
- Penicillin-V
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - distribution volume of, 71
- Penicillin V acid
 - pharmacokinetic variation, 78
- Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
 - hemodynamic effects of, 96
- Pentobarbital
 - age differences in response to, 453-54
 - in milk, 347
 - psychomotor effects of, 497
 - on reproduction, 484
- Pentolinium
 - coronary hemodynamics of, 103
- Peptides
 - review of, 520
- Perforine
 - sedative action of, 29
- Perinatal pharmacology
 - review of, 519
- Periplaneta americana
 - acetylcholine in, 287
- Perphasine
 - EEG effects of, 27
- Perphenazine
 - antiovolatory effect of, 477
 - behavioral effects of, 494
 - cardiovascular effect of, 502
 - endocrine effect of, 600
- Pesticides
 - contamination of milk by, 346, 348
 - see also Anthelmintics; Insecticides
- Pethidine
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Pharmacogenetics, 79-80, 427-52
 - comment, 447-48
 - drug-induced hemolysis, 427-36
 - erythrocyte defects, 434
 - factors other than drugs, 434-35
 - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency, 428-32
 - glutathione deficiency, 433
 - glutathione reductase deficiency, 433
 - mechanism of, 435-36
 - 6-phosphogluconic acid dehydrogenase deficiency, 432-33
 - muscular subaortic stenosis, 447
 - open-angle glaucoma, 447
 - polymorphic acetylation of drugs, 441-42
 - isoniazid, 441-42
 - of porphyrias, 436-38
 - pseudocholinesterase variants, 438-41
 - resistance to coumarin anticoagulants, 445-46
 - taste sensitivities for drugs, 446-47
- Pharmacokinetics, 67-94
 - data analysis, 67-77
 - blood levels and urinary excretion after multiple doses, 75-76
 - compartment models, 73-75
 - deterministic and stochastic models, 68
 - estimation of absorption efficiency, 70-71
 - estimation of absorption rate, 68-70
 - estimation of other rate constants and clearances, 72-73
 - estimation of volume of distribution, 71-72
 - gastrointestinal clearance, 72-73
 - parameter spaces and confidence intervals, 67-68
 - philosophy of modeling, 67
 - real and potential errors in, 76-77
 - definition of, 67
 - developmental aspects of, 456-61
 - placental transfer of antibiotics, 456-57
 - factors altering parameters of, 77-87
 - diseased states, 86
 - dose, 84-86
 - drug interactions, 79
 - enterohepatic circulation, 87
 - miscellaneous factors, 87
 - parameter variability, 77-79
 - pharmacogenetics, 79-80
 - physicochemical factors, 82-84
 - protein binding, 81-82
 - route and method of administration, 86
 - urinary pH and flow rate, 80-81
- mathematical models in, 519
- Pharmacology, Soviet
 - highlights of, 25-38
- Phenacetin
 - renal injury from, 522
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Phenelzine
 - genetics of reaction to, 443
 - metabolism of, 507
 - structure of, 493
- Phenethylamines
 - structure-activity of, 52
- Phenetidines
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Pheniodol
 - biliary excretion of, 339
- Pheniprazine
 - hemodynamic effects of, 101
- Phenobarbital
 - antiovolatory effect of, 477
 - interference with hepatic development, 463
 - in milk, 347
 - on perception, 496

- Phenol
excretion of
in milk, 346
in sweat, 344
Phenolic acids
urinary excretion of, 379
Phenolphthalein
excretion of
biliary, 339, 341
in milk, 346
Phenol red
biliary excretion of, 339
Phenoltetrabromphthalein
monosulfonate
biliary excretion of, 339
Phenoltetrabromphthalein
tetrasulfonate
biliary excretion of, 339
Phenothiazines
age differences in response
to, 454
agranulocytosis from, 503
anthelmintic use of, 214,
219, 222-24
antifertility effects of, 477
antipsychotic use of, 491,
495
cardiovascular-respiratory
effects of, 501-2
clinical considerations of,
509-10
EEG effects of, 499
endocrine and metabolic ef-
fects of, 500-1
extra-pyramidal reactions
to, 510
on intellectual functions,
495
metabolism of, 503-6
in milk, 346
for motion sickness, 521
ruminant toxicity of, 214
structure-activity of, 54
structures of, 492
survey of, 520
toxicology of, 511
cis-2-Phenoxypropylpyr-
rolidines
structure-activity of, 54
Phentolamine
uterine effects of, 266
Phenylacetic acid
anticholesterol effects of,
35
Phenylalanine
behavioral effects of, 231-
32
on brain serotonin levels,
231
Phenylbutazone
anti-inflammatory action of
testing of, 360, 362-
66
therapeutic effects of, 367-
69
dose-absorption studies,
86
in milk, 346
potentiation of warfarin by,
445
3-Phenylcinnoline-4-carboxyl-
ic acids
anti-inflammatory use of,
371
Phenylephrine
 α -adrenergic effects, 260,
263
intestinal effects of, 266
uterine effects of, 265
Phenylethylamine derivatives
as false adrenergic transmitters,
380-81, 389-90
Phenylisothiocyanate
biliary excretion of, 342
Phenylketonuria
analogous rat condition,
232
brain chemistry in, 229,
231
Phenyl-1-methyl-pyridinium
ketoximes
structure-activity of, 49
Phenylpiperazines
antipsychotic uses of, 491
structure, 492
Phenyl salicylate
excreted in sweat, 344
Phenylthiourea (phenylthiocar-
bamide)
taste pharmacogenetics,
446-47
Phenyltrimethylammonium
prejunctional action of,
41
Phenylpyridol
biliary excretion of, 340
Pheochromocytoma
effects of adrenergic block-
ers in, 268
Pheromones
source and pharmacology of,
476-77
Phlorizin
biliary excretion of, 341
inhibition of absorption by,
176
Phloroglucinol
acids and amides of
anti-inflammatory use of,
371
Phosphate
regulation of
thyrocalcitonin role in,
319, 328
Phosphatidyl serine
anti-inflammatory effects
of, 365
Phosphofructokinase
serotonin activation of,
276
6-Phosphogluconic acid dehy-
drogenase
genetic deficiency of, 432-
33
Phospholipase A
of snake venom, 301, 309,
311-12
Phosphorus
in sweat, 345
Physalaemin
structure-activity of, 57
Physalia physalis
stinging apparatus of, 412
toxin of, 412-15
chemistry of, 414
lethality of, 413
membrane permeability
effect of, 415
mode of action of, 414-
15
Physical chemistry
of structure-activity, 58-
59
Physostigmine
on intestinal motility,
178
Pigeons
to test anti-inflammatory
drugs, 360
Pilocarpine
cholinomimetic effects of,
43
CNS effects of, 47
on lacrimal fluid, 349
on prostatic secretion,
351
on uterine lumen, 350
Piperazines
1,4-disubstituted
structure-activity of, 56
Piperphenamine
biliary excretion of, 338
Pituitary gland
hypocalcemic factor from,
324
ovulation control by, 475-
77
posterior
and hypertension, 35
Pituitary hormones
release of
monoamine effects on,
248
Placebo
operative factors of, 520
on pain and anxiety, 520
Placenta
transfer of fluoride through,
396-97
Plants
anti-inflammatory activity
of, 370
contamination of milk by,
349
metabolism of organic ox-
imes in, 187
Polybutylene glycols
structure-activity of,
46
Polymyxin
in combination with other

- antimicrobials, 153-54,
160, 166-67
- Polymyxin B
ulcerogenic role of, 172-
74
- Polyoxoalbumin salicylate
anti-inflammatory role of,
368
- Polypeptides
in digestive tract motility,
179
- Porphyrias
pharmacogenetics of, 436-
38
test of chemical prophyrogen-
esis, 438
types of, 437
- Potassium
as cause of cardiac contra-
cture, 117
digestive tract motility of,
180
on monamine release, 242
renal transport of, 136-37
diuretic effect on, 137
mechanism and sites of,
137
in sweat, 345
- Potassium penicillin V
variation in pharmacokinetic
parameters, 78
- Pralidoxime (2-PAM)
acetylcholinesterase reacti-
vation by, 188
chemical species of, 189
detection and estimation of,
189-90
implications of cyanide lib-
eration by, 205-8
isolation techniques, 190-
91
mechanism of action of, 188
mechanism of conversion to
1-methyl-2-cyanopyridin-
ium ion, 195
metabolism of, 191-208
metabolic pathways, 201-
5
metabolites of, 190-91,
193-208
schematic of, 204
- Pregnancy
drugs interfering with early
stages of, 480-84
mechanism of termination
of, 482
olfactory block of, 476-77
- Pregnanes
structure-activity of, 56
- Pregnant mare's serum (PMS)
substances interfering with,
477
- Premature infant
drug effects on, 457-60
- Primaquine
genetic sensitivity to, 431
- Probenecid
dosage studies of, 85
on penicillin excretion, 344
on penicillin transport,
79
renal reabsorption of, 132
- Procaine amide ethobromide
biliary excretion of, 338
- Procarbazine
antifertility effect of, 475
- Prochlorperazine
biliary excretion of, 340
cardiovascular effect of,
502
on psychomotor performance,
496
- Procyclidine
endocrine-like action of,
500
- Progestational drugs
topical application of, 482
- Progesterone
biliary excretion of, 339
in egg transplant, 479
lack of antioviulatory effect
of, 477
ova toxicity of, 480
on spermatogenesis, 468
- Prolactin
and olfactory pregnancy
block, 476-77
- Prolactin-inhibiting factor
and ovulation, 476
- Promazine
adsorption of, 84
age differences in response
to, 454
anti-inflammatory testing
of, 363
metabolism of, 505-6
- Promethazine
behavioral effects of, 494
- Pronethalol
antiarrhythmic effect of,
267
 β -block by, 261, 264-69
on blood vessels, 266-67
cardiac effects of, 265, 268-
69
chemistry of, 264
coronary hemodynamic ef-
fects of, 100
norepinephrine antagonism
by, 115
- Prostaglandins
structure-activity of, 56
- Protein binding
pharmacokinetics of, 71-72,
81-82
- Proteins
coagulation of
and anti-inflammatory
activity, 364
plasma
transport function of, 519
- Proteus
drug combinations against,
166
- Protozoa
catecholamines in, 281,
283
- Pseudocholinesterase
genetic variants of, 438-41
- Psilocybin
at receptor site, 246
- Psoriasis
antimalarials on skin mani-
festations of, 369
- Psoriatic arthropathy
serum complement in, 365
- Psychosis
see Antipsychotics
- Psychotherapeutics
structure-activity relation-
ship of, 54
- Psychotropic drugs
and 5-hydroxytryptophan
transport, 232
lipid solubility of, 59
mechanism of action of,
242
reviews of, 520
see also Antidepressants;
Antipsychotics
- Pterois volitans
venom of, 420
- Punctate cathode
for myocardial stimulation
advantages and disadvantages
of, 115, 117
- Purines
on uracil transport, 84
- Puromycin
anti-inflammatory effect of,
361
- Pyridobenzimidazoles
structure-activity of, 55
- Pyridoxine
to overcome drug reactions,
442-43
- 3-Pyridyl-4-phenyl-5-pyrazo-
lones
structure-activity of, 55
- Pyrimethamine
antimalarial use of, 154
in milk, 346
- Pyrimidines
structure-activity of, 56
on uracil transport, 84
- Pyrophosphoramides
structure-activity of, 46
- Q
- Quaternary ammonium com-
pounds
biliary excretion of, 338
neuromuscular effects of

- temperature effect on, 58
- Quaternary ammonium salts
structure-activity of, 41-49
- Quinazolones
structure-activity of, 48
- Quinazolones, 2,3-disubstituted
structure-activity of, 56
- Quinidine
cardiovascular effects of, 521
hemodynamic effects of, 104
- Quinine
excretion of
in milk, 346-47
in sweat, 344
- R**
- Rapid-eye-movement sleep
EEG of
drug effects on, 499
- Rats
to test anti-inflammatory
drugs, 361-63
- Rattlesnake
venom of, 301-2, 304-7, 309
- Rauwolfia alkaloids
antipsychotic uses of, 491
structure of, 492
- Receptors
 α - and β -
structure of, 53
acetylcholine-binding
structure of, 50-51
adrenergic, 51
false transmitter action on, 386-87
 α -adrenergic
activity associated with, 259-60
specific agonist for, 260
 β -adrenergic
activity associated with, 260
specific agonist for, 260
see also β -Adrenergic
blockers
analgesic, 55
cholinesterase, 46-49
concept of, 259
in digestive tract
action of agonist and antagonist on, 177-80
invertebrate cholinergic receptors, 285-86
muscarinic and nicotinic
drugs stimulating, 42
review of drug-receptor interactions, 518
techniques of study at, 518
of toxins, 520
types of, 40
- Red tides
toxic principle of, 409-10
- Renin
-angiotension system, 145
symposium on, 520
- Reproduction
antispermatic chemicals, 471-75
control of spermatogenesis, 487-71
human studies, 469-71
effect of phenothiazines on, 500
fertilization
5-hydroxytryptamine role in, 280
hypothalamic and pituitary
control of ovulation, 475-77
pheromones, 476-77
implantation, 485-86
drug interference with, 485-86
mechanisms of, 485
nonspecificity of, 485
interference with post-ovulatory events, 478-80
cellular effects of estrogen, 478-79
egg transplant, 479
toxic action on eggs, 480
pharmacology of, 467-90
steroidal antifertility substances, 477-78
termination of pre-implantation stages, 480-84
- Reproductive tract
excretion of drugs into, 350-51
- Reserpine
age differences in response to, 454-55
arrhythmic effect of, 502
on biogenic amines, 507-8
clinical considerations of, 509
EEG effects of, 498, 500
on invertebrate catecholamines, 283
on monoamine release, 244-45
on monoamine storage, 238
norepinephrine antagonism by, 115
on norepinephrine stores, 386
on perceptual task performance, 496
on reproduction, 477, 483
structure of, 492
toxicology of, 510
ulcerogenic role of, 172-74
variable response to, 498
- Respiration
chlorpromazine effect on, 501
- Reticuloendothelial cells
acetylation of drugs in, 443
- Retinol
biliary excretion of, 341
Review of reviews, 517-24
- Rheumatoid arthritis
drugs useful in, 365-70
fluoride treatment of, 399, 401
juvenile
steroidal growth inhibition in, 463
- Rhodactis howesii
toxins of, 413
- Riboflavin
effects of dosage, 85
- Ribonucleic acid (RNA)
synthesis of
estrogen effects on, 479
- Rifomycin
biliary excretion of, 340
placental barrier to, 456-57
- Rodents
control of reproduction of, 472-73
- Rubidium
in sweat, 345
- Ruelene
anthelmintic use of, 216, 224
- Ruminants
drug excretion in gastrointestinal tract of, 343
- Russell's viper venom
on blood coagulation, 306-7
- Russia
highlights of Soviet pharmacology, 25-38
- S**
- Salamanders
tarichatoxin of, 421-22
- Salicylaldoxime
anti-inflammatory effect of, 364
- Salicylamide sulfate
human capacity for formation of, 85
- Salicylate
coronary effects of, 103-4
distribution volume of, 71
errors in elimination kinetics of, 77
pH effects on, 81
pharmacokinetic variation of, 76
- Salicylates
cumulative effects of, 76
growth retardation by, 464
review of, 521
- Salicylic acid

- excretion of
 biliary, 340
 gastrointestinal, 343
 in milk, 346-47
 in sweat, 344
 volume of distribution of
 errors in, 77
 Salicylic acid
 distribution volume error
 in, 77
 Saliva
 drug passage into, 343-44
 Salivary glands
 β -adrenergic blocker effects
 in, 268
 5-hydroxytryptamine in,
 280
 hypocalcemic principle from,
 324
 toxins in, 419
 Salt balance
 hormonal regulation of, 520
 Saluretics
 structure-activity of, 56
 Saponins
 in atherosclerosis, 35
 Sarin
 alkylphosphate antagonists
 against, 207-9
 Saxidomus giganteus
 toxin of, 410
 Saxitoxin
 assay and analysis of, 410-
 11
 compared to tetrodotoxin,
 410, 422
 mode and site of action of,
 411
 source of, 410
 Schizandre chinensis
 stimulant from, 29
 Schizophrenia
 drugs useful in, 491, 495-
 99, 510
 Schillaren A
 biliary excretion of, 339
 Scorpaenopsis diabolus (scor-
 pionfish)
 toxin of, 420
 Sea urchins
 search for toxins in, 417
 Secobarbital
 on intellectual function,
 495
 on psychomotor performance,
 496
 Securinega suffrutosa
 neurotropic drug from, 28
 Securinine
 CNS stimulation by, 28
 Sedatives
 Soviet, 27-28
 Selenate
 pulmonary excretion of,
 350
 Selenium
 antidote for, 522
 Semen
 excretion of drugs into, 351
 Sepsis
 drug combinations in, 153,
 164
 Serotonin
 on coronary hemodynamics,
 101
 histochemistry of neurons
 containing, 238
 on pulmonary vascular pres-
 sure, 521
 on vascular wall, 34
 see also 5-Hydroxytrypta-
 mine
 Serratia marsecens
 endotoxin from
 hypotensive effects of,
 102
 Seryl-trihydroxybenzylhydra-
 zine
 enzyme inhibition by, 237
 Sex
 as factor in drug response,
 519
 Shedibin
 gamete inhibition by, 293-
 94
 Silkworms
 metabolism of organic ox-
 imes in, 187
 Sleep
 monoamine role in, 248
 Snakeroot
 contamination of milk by,
 349
 Snake venom, 299-318
 on blood coagulation, 306-
 10
 hemolysins and hemolytic
 effects, 309-10
 hemorrhagins and hemor-
 rhagic effects, 308-9
 induction of defibrination
 syndrome, 308
 cardiovascular effects of,
 302-5
 autoregulatory role, 305
 central nervous effects of,
 303-6
 enzymes of, 310-12
 acetylcholinesterase, 311
 phospholipase A, 311-12
 neuromuscular effects of,
 299-302
 respiratory effects of, 303-
 4
 Sodium
 and cardiac contractures,
 117
 concentration of
 in myocardial mechanics,
 127-28
 glomerulotubular balance
 mechanism, 134
 renal tubular transport of,
 134-36
 humoral control of, 135-
 36
 in sweat, 345
 Sodium 24
 coronary clearance of, 95
 Sodium bicarbonate
 hemodynamic effects of, 102
 Sodium fluoride
 in bone disease, 399-401
 Sodium-N₁-malonyl-bis-para-
 amino-benzoate
 in atherosclerosis, 35
 Sodium nitrite
 in cyanide intoxication, 205-
 7
 Sodium penicillin V
 pharmacokinetic variability
 of, 78
 Sodium-potassium adenosine
 triphosphatase
 in sweat glands, 345
 Sodium salicylate
 anti-inflammation by
 testing of, 360
 volume of distribution of
 errors in, 77
 Sodium succinate
 coronary hemodynamics of,
 102
 Sodium thiosulfate
 in cyanide intoxication, 205-
 7
 Sodium urate
 synovitis induction with,
 363
 Somatotropin
 spermatogenic role of,
 467
 see also Growth hormone
 Spermatogenesis
 biochemical mechanisms in,
 467
 drug effects on, 519
 hormonal control of, 467-
 71
 human studies, 469-71
 Spinal cord
 monoamine effects on, 246
 Spironolactone
 potassium elevation by,
 144
 Sponges
 lack of toxicity of, 412
 Squid
 chromatophores of
 5-HT and LSD effects on,
 276
 Steroids
 absorption of, 68
 analgesic, 55
 anticonvulsant and hypnotic,
 56
 antifertility effects of, 467,
 477-78
 interference with develop-
 ment of intestinal mucosa,
 461-62

- metabolism of
 carcinogens' effect on, 522
- Stilbestrol
 biliary excretion of, 339
 fertility control with, 484
 pituitary implantation of
 spermatogenic effects of, 467
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
- Stomach
 acetylation of drugs in, 443
 effect of emptying on drug
 absorption, 69
 secretion and ulcers, 171-75
- Stonefish
 toxin of, 420
- Streptomycin
 in combination with other
 antimicrobials, 153-54, 163-67
 dose-absorption studies, 85
 fetal ear toxicity of, 456-57
 infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-59
 placental transfer of, 456-57
- Stress
 ulcerogenic role of, 174
- Strontium
 gastrointestinal clearance
 of, 72
 on time course of myocardial
 activity, 128
- Strophanthidin
 on myocardial mechanics, 127
- Structure: activity relation-
 ship, 39-66
 conformational perturbation
 hypothesis of, 39
 dynamic receptor hypothesis, 39
 introduction to, 39-40
 for octopamine release, 380
- pharmacological and biochem-
 ical characteristics, 40-58
 agents simulating or inter-
 fering with acetylcholine, 40-51
 agents simulating or inter-
 fering with catecholamines, 51-54
 analgesics, 54-55
 diuretics and saluretics, 56
 hypoglycemics, 56
 hypotensives, 56-57
 miscellaneous drug cate-
 gories, 54-58
 pituitary hormones, 57
 psychotherapeutic agents, 54
 physical chemical consid-
 erations, 58-59
 charge distribution, 58
 linear free energies, 58
 lipid solubility, 59
 of psychotropics, 509
 Succinic semi-aldehyde
 anti-inflammatory use of, 371
- Succinyl choline
 age differences in response
 to, 455-56
 ester-linked analogues of, 46
 pharmacogenetics of, 80
 prejunctional action of, 41
- Succinyl choline chloride
 genetic sensitivity to, 438-39, 441
- Sucrose
 biliary excretion of, 338
- Sulfacetamide
 excretion of
 biliary, 339
 salivary, 344
- Sulfadiazine
 acetylation of, 444
 excretion of
 biliary, 339
 salivary, 344
 in sweat, 344-45
- Sulfadimethoxine
 biliary excretion of, 339
- Sulfadimethoxine glucuronide
 biliary excretion of, 339
- Sulfaethidole
 volume of distribution of, 71
- Sulfamerazine
 acetylation of, 444
- Sulfamethazine
 gastrointestinal excretion of, 343-44
 pharmacogenetics of, 80, 442, 444
 polymorphic acetylation of, 442, 444
- 2-Sulfa-3-methoxypyrazine
 age differences in pharmaco-
 kinetics of, 460-61
- Sulfamethoxypridazine
 biliary excretion of, 339
- Sulfamylurea derivatives
 structure-activity of, 56
- Sulfanilamide
 acetylation of, 443-44
 excretion of
 biliary, 339
 gastrointestinal, 343-44
 in sweat, 344-45
 pharmacokinetic variability
 of, 78
- Sulfapyridine
 excretion of
 biliary, 339
 in sweat, 344-45
- Sulfathiazole
 excretion of
 biliary, 339
 in sweat, 344-45
- Sulfapyrazone
 anti-inflammatory effect of, 364-65
- Sulfisoxazole
 polymorphic inactivation of, 443
 in prostate, 351
- Sulfobromophthalein
 biliary excretion of, 337-39, 341-42
- Sulfonamides
 absorption of, 84
 in combination with other
 antimicrobials, 152, 154, 167
 excretion
 biliary, 339
 gastrointestinal, 343-44
 in lacrimal fluid, 349
 in milk, 346-47
 in semen, 351
 in sweat, 344
 on penicillin binding, 79
 pharmacogenetics of porphy-
 ria from, 437-38
 protein binding by, 81-82
 in urinary tract infections
 clinical aspects of, 522
- Sulfones
 in milk, 346
- Sulfonmethane
 excreted in sweat, 344
- Suxamethonium
 pharmacogenetics of sensitiv-
 ity to, 439-40
- Sweat
 excretion of drugs into, 344-46
 mechanism of, 345-46
 pH factor, 345
 sweat-to-plasma ratios, 345-46
- Swine
 experimental arthritis of, 360
- Symbiosis
 types of, 218-19
- Sympathetic nervous system
 -thyroid interaction, 234
 see also Nervous system
- Sympathomimetics
 coronary hemodynamics of, 99-100
 and digestive motility, 178
 structure-activity of, 51-52
- Synanceja horrida
 toxin of, 420
- Synapses
 granular synaptic vesicles, 240
 peripheral cholinergic, 26

- review of drug effects at, 520
- transmission at
 - pharmacology of, 28
 - transmitter role of, 381
- Synergism
 - clinical examples of, 154-55, 164-66, 518
 - definition of, 161-62
 - mechanism of, 79, 162-64
- Synovitis
 - experimental, 363-64
- Systemic lupus erythematosus
 - drugs useful in, 370
- T
- Tabun
 - alkylphosphate antagonism of, 207
- Tarichatoxin
 - identical to tetrodotoxin, 294, 421
- Taste
 - pharmacogenetic aspects of, 446-47
- Tears
 - excretion of drugs into, 349-50
- Tedanla ignis
 - search for toxin of, 412
- Teeth
 - arsenic role in, 522
 - caries of
 - fluoride effects on, 395-97
- Tellurium
 - pulmonary excretion of, 350
- Temperature
 - on myocardial contraction, 126
 - of paws
 - radiometric measurement method, 364
 - regulation of
 - monoamines in, 248
- Testicles
 - efferent pathway for, 469
- Testosterone
 - biliary excretion of, 339
 - mode of action of, 519
 - in spermatogenesis, 467-70
- Testosterone derivatives
 - children's height increases from, 464
- Testosterone enanthate
 - on spermatogenesis, 470
- Tetrabenazine
 - age differences in response to, 454
 - on perceptual task performance, 496
- Tetrabromofluorescein
 - biliary excretion of, 339
- Tetracycline
 - in combination with other
 - antimicrobials, 153, 156, 160, 163-64, 167
 - in decidual teeth, 460
 - distribution volume, 71
 - enhanced absorption of
 - error in, 77
 - on fetal bone growth, 457, 460
 - infant pharmacokinetics of, 457-60
 - placental transfer of, 456-57
 - salivary excretion of, 344
- Tetraethylammonium (TEA)
 - anticholinergic effects of, 41, 44
 - biliary excretion of, 338
 - cholinergic effects of, 41
- Tetraethylthiuram disulphide
 - on hepatic NAD, 471
- Tetramine
 - in marine toxins, 413, 419
- Tetramisole
 - anthelmintic use of, 215, 220, 222
- Tetrodotoxin
 - chemistry of, 421-22
 - compared to saxitoxin, 410, 422
 - compared to tarichatoxin, 294, 421
 - history of, 421
 - invertebrate effects of, 294
 - on neuromuscular sodium transport, 422
 - structural formula of, 422
 - structure-activity of, 46
- Thalamus
 - analgetic action at, 28
- Thalassemia
 - types of, 434-35
- Thalassine
 - coelenterate toxin, 413
- Thaleosone
 - sedative effect of, 29
- Thalietrum isopyroides
 - neurotropic drugs from, 29
- Theobromine
 - in milk, 346
- Thevitin
 - inhibition of absorption of, 176
- Thiabendazole
 - anthelmintic use of, 214-15, 220-25
 - in milk, 346
 - resistance to, 223
- Thiambutosine
 - biliary excretion of, 341
- Thiazides
 - on carbohydrate metabolism, 142
 - chronic administration of
 - hemodynamic effects of, 103
 - differing potencies of, 143
- renal hemodynamic effects
 - of, 139-40
- Thiethylperazine
 - biliary excretion of, 340
- Thiocholine
 - neuromuscular activity of, 42
- Thiocyanate
 - excreted in sweat, 344
- Thiomidazole derivatives
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Thiol groups
 - binding of, 34-35
- Thiopental
 - genetics of taste of, 446
- Thiopropazate
 - EEG effects of, 499
 - EKG effect of, 502
- Thioridazine
 - behavioral effects of, 494
 - biliary excretion of, 340
 - cardiovascular effect of, 502
 - EEG of, 498-99
 - endocrine and metabolic effects of, 500
 - metabolism of, 505-6
 - structure of, 492
- Thiosemicarbazides
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Thiourea
 - excreted into sweat, 346
 - structure-activity of, 55
- Thioxanthines
 - antipsychotic uses of, 491
 - EEG effects of, 500
 - structure of, 492
 - structure-activity of, 56
- Thyrocalcitonin, 319-36
 - bioassay of, 325-26
 - biological effects of, 328-30
 - inhibition of bone resorption, 329-30
 - site of action, 328
 - in vitro, 330
 - chemistry of, 321-26, 331-32
 - amino acid composition, 323-24, 331-32
 - extraction and isolation of, 321-22
 - purification of, 322-24, 331
 - radioimmunoassay of, 322
 - clinical aspects of, 330-31
 - in hypercalcemic disorders, 331
 - hyperparathyroidism, 331
 - overproduction syndrome, 331
 - control of secretion of, 327-28
 - discovery of, 319-21
 - mode of action, 330

- origin of, 326-27
 species containing, 321
 symposium on, 521
Thyroid gland
 chloramphenicol toxicity
 mechanism, 342
 as source of thyrocalcitonin,
 320-21, 326-27
 cellular localization of,
 326-27
 -sympathetic nervous system
 interaction, 234
 tranquilizer effects on,
 500
Thyroid hormones
 and gastric ulcer, 32
 spermatogenic function of,
 467
Thyroid stimulator
 long acting
 review of, 521
Thyrotoxicosis
 hemodynamics of, 100-
 1
Thyroxine
 absorption of, 70
 biliary excretion of, 339
 and calcium metabolism,
 319
 gastrointestinal clearance
 of, 73
 hemodynamic effects of, 100-
 1
 and thyrocalcitonin, 327,
 331
Tolbutamide
 absorption of, 70
 errors in rate of, 76
 half-life of
 in diseased states, 86
Toxicology
 reviews of, 522
 see also Alkylphosphate
 antagonists; Marine
 toxins; Snake venom
Toxins
 botulin, tetanal and entero-
 staphylococcal
 review of, 520
 see also Marine toxins;
 Snake venom
Tranquilizers
 in alcoholism, 521
 biliary excretion of, 340
 porphyrogenesis by, 438
 reviews of, 520
 structure-activity of, 54
 see also Antipsychotics
Transacetylase
 of human liver
 properties of, 443
Transmitters
 in digestive tract
 release of, 180-81
Tranlycypromine
 structure of, 493
Trematode
 histamine in, 288
Tremetol
 from milk, 349
Triamterene
 coronary hemodynamics of,
 103
 renal effects of, 144
s-Triazoles
 structure-activity of, 56
Trichostrongylus
 drugs effective against, 214-
 16
Tricyclic antidepressants
 structure of, 493
Triethylcholine
 anticholinergic effects of,
 41
 on intestinal transmitter
 release, 181
Triethylene melamine
 antifertility effect of, 473
 inhibition of spermatogene-
 sis by, 519
Triethylenephosphoramide
 (TEPA)
 antifertility effect of, 473-
 74
Trifluoperazine
 antifertility effect of, 483-
 84
 behavioral effects of, 494
 biliary excretion of, 340
 cardiovascular effects of,
 501-2
Trifluoperidol
 on cholesterol levels, 501
Triflupromazine
 variable response to, 498
Trigonelline
 in marine toxins, 413
Triiodothyronine
 biliary excretion of, 339
 and thyrocalcitonin, 327
Trimethaphan camphorsulfonate
 coronary hemodynamics of,
 103
Trimethidinium
 hemodynamic effects of, 102
Trimethoxybenzoic acid
 basic esters of
 anticholinergic effects of,
 41
**Trimethylammonium deriva-
 tives**
 cholinomimetic effects of,
 43-44
**1, 1'-Trimethylene bis(4-
 aldoximinopyridinium)
 dibromide (TMB-4)**
 alkylphosphate antagonism
 by, 200, 208-9
Triphenylethylene compounds
 antifertility effects of, 482-
 84
Tripeustes gratilla
 toxin of, 417
Troinitrate
 hemodynamic effects of,
 96
Tromethamine
 hemodynamics of, 102
Tropenes
 in acetylcholine block, 45
Tronxonium
 anticholinergic effects of,
 41
 α -Truxillic acid
 bis-ammonium derivatives of
 curare-like activity of,
 26
Truxillic acids
 esters of
 structure-activity studies
 of, 46
Trypsin
 reversal of haloalkylamine
 block by, 53
Tryptamine
 blood-brain barrier passage
 of, 509
Tryptophan
 antidepressant action of,
 509
L-Tryptophan
 behavioral effects of, 231-
 32
Tryptophan hydroxylase
 on brain serotonin levels,
 234
 inhibitors of, 234-35
Tuberculosis
 drug combinations against,
 154
d-Tubocurarine
 age differences in response
 to, 454-55
 compared with snake venom,
 300-1
 on denervated skeletal mus-
 cle, 26
 structure-activity of, 41,
 44
Tyramine
 on acetylcholine release,
 180-81
 extraneuronal binding site
 of, 379
 as false adrenergic transmit-
 ter, 380-81
 invertebrate source of,
 284
 on norepinephrine release,
 181
m-Tyramine
 formation and metabolism of,
 379
p-Tyramine
 source of, 379
Tyrosine
 gastrointestinal absorption
 of, 176
 on taste sensitivity, 446
Tyrosine hydroxylase

inhibition of, 233-34,
245
nonspecificity of, 379
source and activity of, 232-
33

U

Ulcers

gastric and duodenal
acetylsalicylic acid effect
on, 368-69
CNS role in genesis of,
174
experimental production
of, 30-31
gastric secretion role in,
171-75
hormone role in, 31-32
as result of neurogenic
dystrophy, 30-32

Ultimobranchial gland

as calcitonin source, 327,
332

Ungerine

sedative effect of, 29

Ungernia

neurotropic drugs from,
29

Uracil

transport interference, 84

Urea

derivatives of
structure-activity of, 55
excretion of
in milk, 346-47
in sweat, 344, 346
in tears, 349
renal pharmacology of,
145

Uric acid

excretion of
drugs influencing, 522
in sweat, 344
production of, 522

Urinary tract

infections of

combinations of drugs
against, 153, 166

Urine

phenothiazine metabolites
in, 504-5
pheromones in, 477
pregnancy block by, 477

Urocanylcholine

in marine toxins, 413

Urticaria pigmentosa

osteosclerosis with, 398

U.S.S.R.

new pharmacological re-
search units in, 35-36

Uterus

effect of β -adrenergic block-
ers on, 265-66
luminal fluids of
composition of, 350-
51

V

Vagus nerve

and ulcers, 174

Vasoconstrictors

clinical value of, 522

Vasodilators

benign and malignant, 98
coronary, 95-99

Vasopressin

biological role of, 520
coronary effects of, 100
on proximal tubule permea-
bility, 131
on water absorption, 176
see also Antidiuretic hor-
mone

Venom

5-hydroxytryptamine in,
280
see also Snake venom

Veratramine

adrenergic effects of, 262-
63

Vinca erecta

neurotropic drugs from, 28-

29

Vincamine

sedative effect of, 29

Viperatoxin

physicochemistry of, 302

Viperidae

venoms of, 302-4, 306-
9

Vitamin B₁₂

absorption of, 70, 79

Vitamin D

and calcium metabolism,
319
and thyrocalcitonin, 329

W

Warfarin

pharmacogenetics of resist-
ance to, 445

pharmacokinetics of, 84

Water

absorption of, 175-77
fluoridation of, 395-98
renal tubular reabsorption
of, 134

X

Xanthines

on time course of myocardial
activity, 128
as vasodilators, 99

Xenon

radioactive
coronary clearance of, 95

Xylocholine

structure-activity of, 52

Z

Zebrafish

venom of, 420

Zinc

biological role of, 522
in colostrum, 349
in sweat, 345